CONTENTS

* = Countries or areas that had a past association with Britain as colonies, protectorates or trust territories, but are not members of the Commonwealth; or former members of the Commonwealth

INTRODUCTION iii

COMMONWEALTH (GENERAL) 1

AFRICA 3

North Africa 9
Sudan* 9

West Africa 9
Cameroon 10
Gambia 11
Ghana 11
Nigeria 17
Sierra Leone 24

Central Africa 25
Malawi 25
Mozambique 27
Rwanda 28
Zambia 29
Zimbabwe* 30

East Africa 32
Kenya 34
Tanzania 37
Uganda 40

Southern Africa 44
Botswana 45
Lesotho 46
Namibia 46
South Africa 47
Swaziland 54

African Islands 54
Mauritius 54
St Helena 54
Seychelles 54

AMERICAS 55

Canada 55

Caribbean Region 60
Antigua and Barbuda 62
Belize 62
Bermuda 62
British Virgin Islands 62
Cayman Islands 62
Dominica 63
Guyana 63
Jamaica 63
Montserrat 64
St Kitts & Nevis 64
Caribbean Region (continued)
St Lucia 64
St Vincent and the Grenadines 65
Trinidad & Tobago 65
Falkland Islands 65

ASIA

South Asia 66
Bangladesh 67
Burma* 70
India 70
Maldives 83
Pakistan 84
Sri Lanka 89

Southeast Asia 91
Brunei 91
Hong Kong* 92
Malaysia 92
Singapore 99
Wei-Hei-Wei 100

EUROPE, THE MEDITERRANEAN & MIDDLE EAST 101

Cyprus 101
Gibraltar 103
Ireland* 104
Malta 104

Middle East 105
Palestine* 105

OCEANIA 106

Australia 106

Pacific 109
Cook Islands 109
Fiji 109
Kiribati 109
New Zealand 110
Papua New Guinea 111
Solomon Islands 111
Vanuatu 112

DEVELOPMENT STUDIES 112

AUTHOR INDEX 113

APPENDICES

1. List of Commonwealth countries, former Commonwealth countries, and former colonies, protectorates and trust territories covered by the Register 130

2. Contributors to the Register 132
INTRODUCTION

The Institute of Commonwealth Studies' Register of Commonwealth research is a list of higher degree theses conducted at UK Universities and relating to the Commonwealth of Nations, its member countries, and the former British Empire. The Register has been maintained since 1949 and covers research both in progress and completed; its retrospective coverage extends back to the 1920s.

From the data held in the Register, the Institute compiles and publishes Theses in Progress in Commonwealth Studies as a snapshot of current research on the Commonwealth and Empire in Britain.

This edition of Theses in Progress in Commonwealth Studies contains titles believed to be in progress at the end of 2009 and early 2010, and supersedes all previous editions. Electronic PDF versions of previous issues of Theses in Progress in Commonwealth Studies are available online from the School of Advanced Study e-repository, SAS Space at: http://hdl.handle.net/10065/304

In December 2006, the School of Advanced Study launched its online repository, SAS Space. This provided the opportunity, for the first time, to make available the files of the full Register. These are sub-divided by region and contain almost 17,500 records in total. The files are added annually and can be found online at: http://hdl.handle.net/10065/1848

The Register, and Theses in Progress, are compiled and maintained as a source of current and past research on the Commonwealth, and also as a point of contact between candidates for higher degrees in British universities. Readers of this directory may be interested to know about the Commonwealth Scholarship Commission Professional Networks, set up to encourage communication on themes of relevance across the Commonwealth. These Networks are open to past and current Commonwealth Scholars, and to anyone with an interest in the respective fields. More information on the networks can be found at: http://www.cscuk.org.uk/professional_networks.asp

Coverage

Commonwealth studies has been defined as study of the Commonwealth of Nations; the former British Empire and their member countries together with countries formerly under British protection. The exceptions are Great Britain herself, and the United States. A list of countries appears in the first appendix to this publication.

Subject coverage is primarily in the fields of history, politics, sociology, anthropology, economics, geography, literature, language and religion. The subjects of education, medicine, law, science and technology are included on a selective basis.

Coverage is of theses for higher degrees presented to UK universities. Dissertations submitted for the MA degree had been included in the earlier sections of the Register. For more recent records, MA dissertations and non degree topics are excluded.

Sources of information

Data for the register are obtained from a variety of sources. Printed sources include:

Aslib. Index to theses
Institute of Historical Research, Historical Research for Higher Degrees in the UK: Theses in Progress and Theses Completed

Two websites in particular were useful in bringing together information about current theses:

Latin American and Caribbean Studies Research Portal (Institute for the Study of the Americas)
http://handbook.americas.sas.ac.uk/search_index.asp

American Studies Research Portal (Institute for the Study of the Americas) – PhD Students/Researchers
http://www.asrp.co.uk/PhD_Students_by2.php

together with university annual reports, and a variety of other print and electronic sources.
The Commonwealth Scholarship Commission (CSC) has confirmed where students are Commonwealth Scholars studying in the United Kingdom. Commonwealth Scholars are identified in the list by '(CS)' after the author's name. The Commonwealth Scholarship Commission supports around 750 Commonwealth Scholarships and Fellowships annually, funded by the UK government. More information is available at www.cscuk.org.uk

Information made publicly available by departmental websites now provides the largest source of data. However, coverage by websites is by no means universal, and a significant source of information arises from correspondence conducted with university departments and academic supervisors throughout Britain.

The contribution made by these individuals is enormous; the Institute is profoundly grateful for their assistance. The universities who contributed to this compilation, either by correspondence or by making information available on their websites, are listed at Appendix 2.

In addition, a number of students submitted personal returns. Apart from the above many other respondents replied with "nil" returns and to them also thanks are recorded.

Completed theses

This list does not include theses known to have been completed. Details of these are available in the full Register of Commonwealth research. The full Register can be found, as a series of Excel files, updated annually, and on the School of Advanced Study online repository (SAS Space), at: http://hdl.handle.net/10065/1848
Enquiries about the Register are welcome.

Data Protection Act 1988

The Institute's Register of Commonwealth research holds data supplied, including contact details, within the provisions of the Data Protection Act 1988. Data are maintained in an electronic format and details of completed theses are placed on the web with open access. Email addresses are specifically excluded. The dissemination of research data is deemed to have a legitimate purpose and the implied consent of candidates is assumed to be granted. However, individuals may apply to the editor to have information removed or amended.

The Institute will take all reasonable care to ensure that the information held is accurate but cannot be held responsible for errors or the use made of the data downloaded from the web.

Errors and omissions

The compilation of this list has relied on the co-operation of many persons but it is recognised that it may contain errors, inaccuracies and omissions. Notification of these would be most welcome.

Patricia M Larby
Editor, Register of Commonwealth research
April 2010

Contacting the Institute of Commonwealth Studies

About inclusion in the Register:
Email: Commonwealth.Register@sas.ac.uk
Tel. +44 (0)20 7862 8840

Institute of Commonwealth Studies website: http://commonwealth.sas.ac.uk
ANTHONY, Scott
Stephen Tallents and the development of public relations
Dr A Gregory
Oxford, Wolfson
PhD

ASHMORE, Paul
Development policy and the British Empire
Prof I R Phimister
Sheffield
PhD
2005

BRU, Janick
Group process and influence strategies in an international organisation: achieving consensus within the Commonwealth
Prof J Manor
London, Institute of Commonwealth Studies
PhD
2005

CHINA, C A
The post colonial voice of indigenous women writers
Prof W Gould
London, Institute of English Studies
MPhil/PhD

CRAGGS, Ruth
The cultural and historical geographies of the Empire and the Commonwealth; cultures of knowledge creation; identity, cosmopolitanism and the city
Dr D Matless and Prof M Heffernan
Nottingham
PhD

CROMPTON, Teresa
British imperial policy and the India Route: Imperial Airways, 1918-1932
Dr M Lewis
Sheffield Hallam
MPhil/PhD

DAVEY, Gregor
Iron fist or an armour against the future? Intelligence gathering and policing in the Colonial Office territories. The view from the Police and Intelligence and Security Departments of the Colonial Office, 1955-1966
Dr S Stockwell
London, King's
PhD

ENGLISH, James
Social meaning and impact of Empire Day in both British and colonial contexts
Dr J M Krikler
Essex
PhD

FERNANDEZ CARBAJAL, Alberto
An exploration of E M Forster's legacy in post colonial writing
Dr J McLeod
Leeds
PhD

FOWLER, Madeline
Colony and Empire: cholera epidemics in the nineteenth-century Canada and Britain
Prof M Harrison
Oxford, Green
DPHil

GIBBS, James
Going quietly into that dark night: the European community and decolonisation in East Africa
Dr D Sutton
Lancaster
MPhil
2007

GOLD, Jennifer
The scientific cultures of the British Colonial Forest Service and its postcolonial transformation
Dr J Duncan
Cambridge
PhD
2006

HANNON, Brian
The war reporting of British and Commonwealth forces during the Second World War
Dr J Crang
Edinburgh
MPhil/PhD

HARVEY, Elizabeth
Philanthropy in Birmingham and Sydney, 1860-1914: class, gender and race
Prof C M Hall
London, UC
MPhil

HORTON, Melanie
Propaganda, pride and prejudice: re-contextualising the Empire Marketing Board posters in Manchester Art Gallery - representations, meanings and readings
Manchester Metropolitan
PhD

JEPPESEN, Chris
What motivated individuals to serve in the British Empire, 1900-1960?
Prof P Mandler
Cambridge
PhD
2009

JOHN, Matthew (CS)
In defence of tradition: thoughts on the idea of tradition in colonial law
London, LSE
PhD
2006

JOHNSON, Ryan
British ideas of medicine and hygiene in the tropical colonies, 1870-1914
Prof M Harrison
Oxford, St Antony's
Phil

KASERA-KWOBO, Lydia
The role of the first language in second language teaching and learning
Prof A Holliday
Canterbury Christ Church

KLINGER, Susanne
Meaning, form and the cultural other translation: Anglophone postcolonial literature into German
Dr J Boase-Beier
East Anglia
DPHil
LAWRENCE, Diane
Material culture and the transfer of female middle class values to British colonies in the 19th century
Dr S Constantine and Dr S Barber
Lancaster
PhD

MAAMRI, Malika
Cross-cultural and ideological perceptions of the other in W B Yeats, James Joyce, Joseph Conrad, Chinua Achebe and Assia Djebar
Dr M C Fumagalli
Essex
PhD

MacQUARRIE, Aisling
The contribution private fur traders made towards the development and consolidation of the British empire and the role of Aberdeenshire and the North East
Prof A Macinnes and Dr A Mackillop
Aberdeen
PhD

MANKTELOW, Emily
The mission family in discourse and practice, 1840-1900
Prof A Porter
London, King's
PhD
2005

McEWEN, Yvonne
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service
Dr J Crang
Edinburgh
MPhil/PhD

MISHRA, Yogesh
Science, technology and the British Empire
London, Imperial
PhD

MITCHELL, Lloyd
The 15th Earl of Derby at the Colonial Office 1882-1885
Dr L Butler
East Anglia
DPhil

NEWLAND, Cassie
The Imperial Wireless System: materialities and immaterialities of British colonialism in the 20th century
Dr J Pollard
Bristol
MLitt/PhD

O'HARA, Michael
British public opinion and Empire
Prof S Greenwood
Canterbury Christ Church
MPhil

PELLA, John
The dark side of international politics: a study of slavery and colonialism through international and world society
Prof T Carver
Bristol
PhD

SCOTT, Claude
British imperial pressure groups, 1930-1960
Dr P Readman and Dr R Vinen
London, King's
PhD

SEHGAL, Manu
Warfare, state and empire: British expansion and the East India Company, c. 1770-1815
Prof J Black
Exeter
PhD
2006

SILCH, Nicholas
Hunting and colonialism in the 19th century
Prof F Fernandez-Armesto
London, Queen Mary
MPhil
2007

SOUTHAM, Andrew
Not so bad as it seems: patterns of British diplomatic influence in the 1970s
Prof R Holland
London, Institute of Commonwealth Studies
MPhil/PhD
2008

SPENCE, Daniel Owen
Race, nationalism and strategy in colonial navy-building, 1931-1975
Prof C Midgley
Sheffield
MPhil/PhD

VEALE, Lucy
The role of quinine in the British Empire
Dr G Endfield and Prof C Watkins
Nottingham
MPhil

WINTERBOTTOM, Anna
The relationship between scholars and the East India Company, 1660-1720: the contribution of non-Western knowledge the 'scientific revolution' in Europe, early science, and the beginnings of colonialism
London, Queen Mary
PhD
2008

YEH, Er-Jian
The nature of Japanese/British imperialism through the concept of territorialisation
Dr C McEwan, Dr D Tolia-Kelly and Dr M A Crang
Durham
MPhil/PhD
ABONGO, Carren A
International human rights bodies and customary law, in the context of violence against women in Africa
Queen’s, Belfast
PhD

ADENAKAN, Shola
The new wave of African writers
Dr S Brown
Birmingham
MPhil/PhD

ADJEI, William Edward
Conceptualising human rights and democracy in contemporary Africa’s development: long term decades of authoritarian regimes and militarism: a new perspective on linking the past to the present
Aberdeen
PhD
2007

ADUHENE, K
The socio-economic effects of debt on development in sub-Saharan Africa
Dr R Mackenzie
Kent
PhD

AGAMAH, Arome
Urban governance of growing sub-Saharan cities
Prof M Lyons, Dr A Sumner and Dr K D’Silva
South Bank
MPhil/PhD

AGOMBA, Fredrick U
Exploring the relationship between strategy formulation and organisational effectiveness for small ICT enterprises in developing countries
Prof R Heeks and Dr R Duncombe
Manchester
PhD

AIHARA, Ayako
War and exile in African women’s fiction
Dr N Wilson-Tagoe
London, SOAS
MPhil/PhD

ALAGIDEDE, Paul
Test of stock market efficiency in emerging African economies: an empirical study
Dr T Panagiotidis and Prof T C Mills
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD

ALI ABBAS, Syed Mohammad
Public debt sustainability in developing countries (in post heavily indebted poor countries, Africa)
Oxford, Hertford
DPhil

AMU, Orison
Economic impact on debt relief in Africa
Dr. A Suleiman
Sheffield
PhD

ANDREWS, Beverley
HIV testing among African and Caribbean youth
Prof N Madise
Southampton
MPhil/PhD

AULESTIA, Diego
Anticolonialism around the Atlantic World: African and Caribbean peoples in Britain and France, c. 1920-196
London, UC
MPhil/PhD

BAKHIT, Karim
Dangerous pacification? The impact of security interventions on post-sovereign governance in Africa
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

BANDA, Janet L (CS)
The relevance and adaptability of the orthodox neo-liberal approach to land tenure reforms in sub-Saharan Africa
Birkbeck
PhD

BASARIR, Hasan
Poverty and sustainable economic growth in Africa
Prof M Qizilbash
York
PhD

BAWA, Muhammad
The right to development under the African Charter on Human and Peoples’ Rights: nature, scope and practice
Essex
PhD
2001

BAYERO, Abdullahi Ado
Institutional regional arbitration in developing states of Asia and Africa: growth, assessment and evolution of the AALCO model
London, Queen Mary
MPhil

BERGHOLM, Linnea
The African Union and its capabilities as a peacekeeping actor
Dr R Abrahamsen and Dr A Finlan
Wales, Aberystwyth
MPhil/PhD

BINDER, Lisa
Post-African? Contemporary African art in the UK art market
Prof J Mack
East Anglia
DPhil

BISSCHOFF, Lizelle
The role of women in sub-Saharan African cinema
Stirling
PhD

BLAZEKOVIC, Marko
Sustainable profitable ventures in African markets: partnerships between NGOs, local communities and multinational corporations in sub-Saharan Africa
Oxford
DPhil

BOSOMPRAH, Samuel
An immuno-epidemiological study of children in eight sites in six African countries
Dr P Milligan
London, LSHTM
PhD

CARR, Alfred
Help seeking for mental health problems among African migrants
Birmingham
MPhil/PhD
CHECCHI, Francesco
The impact of programmes to control human African trypanosomiasis (sleeping sickness) due to Trypanosoma brucei gambiense
Prof D Chandramohan
London, LSHTM
PhD

COOPER, Anneli C
Linkage mapping and genetic analysis of Trypanosoma brucei
Glasgow
MPhil/PhD

COTULA, Lorenzo
Property rights and foreign investment in Africa
Mr S Tierney and Dr M M Siems
Edinburgh
MPhil/PhD
2005

DA COSTA, Peter
Inside Africa’s development regime: how experts shape policy
Dr S Sinha
London, SOAS
PhD

DATAY, Mohammed Ishaaq
Reasons for failure of HIV anti retro-viral therapy in Africa
Oxford
DPhil

DAVIES, Victor A B
Civil war, private portfolios and growth in Africa
Oxford, St Cross
DPhil

DAVY, E E
Educating the Afrikan child: an action research study with parents and schools
Prof P Thomson
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

DIMICO, Arcangelo
Ethnic conflict and development [in Africa]
Prof M Bleaney and Prof D Seidmann
Nottingham
PhD

DUTTON, Adam John
An economic and ecological study of the conservation and sustainable use of the African lion
Prof D Macdonald
Oxford, Lady Margaret Hall
DPhil

EBIRERI, John
The impact of financial development on economic growth and poverty reduction in sub-Saharan Africa
Dr A Paloni and Prof R MacDonald
Glasgow
PhD
2008

EJIMS, Okechukwu
ICSD - stepping stone or stumbling block to foreign direct investment and economic development in sub-Saharan Africa
Leeds
MPhil/PhD

ERINOSHO, Bolanle
African conventions on conservation of nature and natural resources
Dr D French
Sheffield
MPhil/PhD

ESAN, Jacob Babadiya Oyebola
Financial intermediation laws: securitisation as a means of financing for Africa, creating an enabling legal and regulatory environment (a comparative study of the legal and regulatory environment)
Brunel
PhD
2003

FERRAO, Rodney Benedito
Goan identity in novels that connect India, Africa and the West
Dr M Maiska
London, Birkbeck
MPhil
2005

FICHERA, Eleonora
Household credit markets [in Africa]
Prof R Disney and Dr T Owens
Nottingham
PhD
2006

FIKRE, Belachew Mekuria
Rule of law, development and property rights in an era of globalisation: the African perspective
Prof S Leader
Essex
MPhil/PhD
2008

FITZGERALD, Jacqueline
The careers of nurses from Africa living and working in the UK
Dr N Black
London, LSHTM
MPhil/PhD

FLORA-BHAMBRA, Bobby
The application of discourse analysis to the African novel
Mr S Barfield, Ms A Warwick and Dr A Caink
Westminster
PhD

FOX, Sean
Urban geography and state development in sub-Saharan Africa
Prof J Beall and Dr J-P Faguet
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD
2006

FOXWORTHY, Justin
Constructivism, political economy and African conflict: lessons for analysis and practice
Prof T Shaw
London, Institute of Commonwealth Studies
MPhil/PhD
2003

FUKUNISHI, Takahiro
Possibility of labour-intensive industry in Africa: comparison of the garment industry with Asian low income countries
Prof M Nissani and Dr S Deraniyagala
London, SOAS
PhD

GABRYSCH, Sabine
Access to maternal health services in Africa
Dr O Campbell and Prof S Cousens
London, LSHTM
PhD
2006

GBONEY, William
Econometric assessment of the impact of power sector reforms in Africa: a study of the generation, transmission, and distribution sectors of the electricity industry
City
PhD
GOFFE CALDEIRA, Shelly
Scottish freemasonry and its interactions with Africa, the
Caribbean and Asia
Dundee
MPhil/PhD

HALL, James
Antigenic variation in African trypanosomes
Glasgow
MPhil/PhD

HODGKINSON, Chloe
Gorilla tourism and its use as a conservation and development tool
Prof K Homewood
London, UC
PhD
2004

HOLLOW, David
Exploring alternative approaches to the monitoring and evaluation of information communication technology for education (ICT4E) initiatives in sub-Saharan Africa
Prof T Unwin and Dr M Selinger
London, Royal Holloway
PhD

HYND, Stacey
‘Imperial gallows’: capital punishment and colonial rule in British Africa, c. 1890-1965
Dr J-G Deutsch
Oxford, St Cross
PhD

IBRAHIM, H M S
Purine drugs against African trypanosomes (Trypanosoma brucei sp)
Glasgow
MPhil/PhD

INCE, Lynda
The experiences of young people and their kinship carers: an Africancentric perspective of kinship care
Birmingham
MPhil/PhD

ISHOLA, Mobolaji Hakeem
Financial development, human capital and economic growth in sub-Saharan Africa
Prof G de Freja and Prof P Demetriades
Leicester
PhD

JACKSON, William
Poor men and loose women: colonial Kenya’s other whites
Prof A S Thompson and Dr S D Doyle
Leeds
PhD

JENG, Abou
Rethinking international law in the context of postcolonial Africa
Mr A Williams
Warwick
PhD
2008

KALINDE, Leonard Nkole
The legal framework for monetary and fiscal policy harmonisation in Pan-African economic integration: a case study of COMESA
Kent
PhD

KAMATSUCHI, Mahoko
Optimal interventions for obtain better health outcomes in sub-Saharan Africa with particular focus on child mortality: the impact of targeted approaches where aid agencies take the lead in coordination and implementation of health service delivery
London, LSHTM
PhD

KAMWENDO, Mosco
The past, present and future of African cinema
Dr A Spicer, Ms B Hawkins and Ms E Elsey
West of England
MPhil/PhD

KAUFMANN, Miranda
Tudor and early Stuart perceptions of Africa and Africans, 1500-1640
Dr N Davidson and Prof S Subrahmanyam
Oxford, Christ Church
MPhil/PhD

KERR, Andrew
Informality and its implications for poverty in sub-Saharan Africa
Oxford
MPhil/DPhil

KING, Lucy
The interaction between the African elephant (Loxodonta africana africana) and the African honeybee (Apis melifera scutellata) and its potential application as an elephant deterrent
Oxford
DPhil

KRAEMER-MBULA, Erika
Building capabilities in sub-Saharan Africa: S&T policy lessons from the viewpoint of the receptor country
Prof A Wood
Oxford, St Edmund Hall
DPhil
2007

KUSAKA, Motochika
Hunger in African literature
Prof N Lazarus and Dr R Varma
Warwick
PhD
2005

LAGAT, Kipkorir
The environmental impact of agro-industrial development in Africa
Strathclyde
PhD

LENNOX, Corinne
The international protection of minorities in Africa and Asia
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

LEYARO, Vincent
Trade, institutions and poverty in developing countries [in sub-Saharan Africa]
Prof O Morrissey and Dr T Owens
Nottingham
PhD
2005
LIKUPE, Gloria
Experiences of black African nurses in the United Kingdom
Hull
MPhil/PhD

LLOYD, Amanda
The African Charter on the rights and welfare of the child and the implications for state practice
West of England
PhD
2002

LOKONGO, Antoine Roger
Role of African cinemas in international development
Reading
MPhil/PhD
2008

LYNCH, Kate
Ireland, Africa and development in the 20th century
Prof M Heffernan and Dr S Legg
Nottingham
MPhil

MACHIYAMA, Kazuyo
Fertility decline in sub-Saharan Africa
Mr A Sloggett
London, LSHTM
PhD

MAINA, Mary Nyawira
Cultural influence on the adjustment of African women in the United Kingdom's universities
London, Institute of Education
MPhil/PhD

MALTA, Miguel Curado
Strategies and policies of food security in Africa
Dr L Hammond
Reading
MPhil/PhD
2007

MARIANDET, Elodie
The roles and policies of the UK in dealing with HIV/AIDS in Africa
Brunel
PhD
2007

MARSDEN, C D
MHC [major histocompatibility complex] and fitness in African wild dogs
Dr B Mable
Glasgow
PhD
2006

MARTINS, Babajide
The quest for legitimate government and social justice: the emerging trend in post-colonial African political philosophy [Nigeria]
Birkbeck
PhD

MARTINS, Pedro M G
Understanding the macroeconomic challenges in Africa: the impact of scaling up aid flows
Dr R C O Gottschalk
Sussex
DPhil
2006

MATAMBA, Didier
Aidless development framework for sub-Saharan Africa: an alternative approach
Dr R Duncome and Mr D Eldridge
Manchester
PhD

MBARU, Cynthia
Political economy and monetary policy of central banking in Africa
Oxford, St Antony's
MPhil/DPhil

McKNIGHT, Jacob
Global public health organisations as they pertain to the delivery and marketing of medical services in Africa
Oxford
DPhil

McLAUGHLIN, June
Alternative dispute resolution at emerging stock exchanges: a model for African exchanges
Prof J Lew
London, Queen Mary
PhD

MISSOURI, Montré Aza
Black magic woman: race, gender and Afro-religiosity in American film
London, SOAS
PhD
2008

MITCHELL, Linda
The role of the media in peacebuilding in post-conflict societies with special reference to Africa
Dr P Mason
Cardiff
PhD

MORAZZANI, Barbara
The politics of conflict: the use of foreign policy and international law as mechanisms for conflict in sub-Saharan Africa and the Middle East
Dr D Dunn and Dr E Newman
Birmingham
MPhil/PhD
2007

MPOFU, Bekithemba
The impact of economic variables on financial markets with special emphasis on stock markets in Africa
St Andrews
PhD
2006

MUNSAKA, Edson
Including a disability agenda in development in an African content: myth or reality?
Prof L Dominelli and Ms H Charnley
Durham

MURRAY, Brian
Henry Morton Stanley and the late-Victorian literature of exploration
London, King's
MPhil/PhD

MURRAY-BRUCE, Freda Ruth
The WTO panel decisions on the illegal American and EU agricultural subsidies and its implications for economic development for Africa
Prof M Andenas and Dr P Schwartz
Leicester
MPhil/PhD

MUTHORA, Priscilla
Development macroeconomics, public finance and growth in sub-Saharan Africa
Oxford, St Anne's
DPhil
NAIDOO, Inbarani
Mapping and spatial analysis of antimalarial drug resistance in Africa
London, LSHTM
MPhil/PhD

NIADA, Laura
Access to essential medicines in sub-Saharan Africa: national, international and global law and exception
Westminster
PhD
2006

NIELSEN, Niels
Mobile technologies in rural development: an African context
Prof T Unwin
London, Royal Holloway
PhD
2008

OBIKA-GODFREY, Amaka
Development of national sustainable sanitation programmes in Africa
Dr A Cotton and Dr D Saywell
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD
2002

ODUMOSU, Odutayo Josiah
Iconographies of African people in 18th and 19th century English satirical prints
Prof J M Massing
Cambridge
PhD

OJONG, Cijeyu
A panel data analysis of corruption, capital flight, poverty and economic growth dynamics in sub-Saharan Africa
Dr H Ulku
Manchester
PhD

OKESSON, Gregg
Authority in identity: a contextualised study of leadership in an age of secularism
Dr K Ward
Leeds
MPhil/PhD
2005

OKOGBULE, Nlerum
Impact of globalisation(s) on the development of human rights norms in Africa
Prof S Veitch and Dr G Anderson
Glasgow
PhD

ORISON, Amu
Economic impact of debt relief in Africa
Sheffield
MPhil/PhD

OSARUMWENSE, Igusi
Modernity versus traditions in African management: the cultural dynamics of management practice
Stirling
PhD

OTTMANN, Martin
Explaining the intensity of civil war violence: an analysis of conflicts in sub-Saharan Africa since 1989
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

OUМА, Marisella
Enforcement of copyright and the music industry in Africa
Dr U Suthersanen
London, Queen Mary
PhD
2003

OWEN, Evelyn
The geographies of contemporary African art
London, Queen Mary
PhD
2006

PAMBERG, Elizabeth
The socio-cultural aspect of the production and consumption of African red slip ware
London, Institute of Archaeology
PhD

PARK, Eri
The affluent psyche: European representations of African poverty
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

PATEL, Mayur
The political economy of the African group: coalition bargaining in the WTO
Dr A R Mustapha
Oxford, New
DPhil

PEDERSEN, Jennifer L
Gender and peacebuilding in Africa
Dr M Breen Smyth and Dr R Abrahamsen
Wales, Aberystwyth
PhD

PEREIRA, Laura (CS)
Food security, environmental change and neo-liberalism: a comparative study of Latin America and sub-Saharan Africa
Prof D S G Thomas
Oxford
DPhil

PRICHARD, Wilson R S (CS)
Taxation and state-society relations in sub-Saharan Africa
Mr D Leonard
Sussex
DPhil
2008

QUINNELL, Sarah-Louise
Biotechnology, science and Africa in the international biosafety regime
Dr D Demerit and Dr D Potts
London, King’s
PhD
2004

ROSEN, Norman
African ape sanctuaries: a window into the bushmeat trade and implications for conservation
Prof V Sommer
London, UC
PhD

RYAN, Casey M
Carbon dynamics and biomass burning in African miombo woodlands
Dr M Williams, Prof J Grace and Dr C Merchant
Edinburgh
PhD

SCOTT, Philippa
An investigation into linkages between security of tenure and urban sanitation development in a number of African cities
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD
SELASSIE, Alkebu
Reggae music as an expression of pan-African consciousness
Dr M Msiska
London, Birkbeck
MPhil
2007

SUKATI, Mphumuzi A
EU ethanol markets and trade potential for sub-Saharan Africa
Dr W Morgan
Nottingham
MPhil
2008

TANEDA, Masataka
Impacts on African countries by aid policies
Dr T Subasat and Dr S Johnson
Bath
MPhil/PhD
2005

TIPCHANTA, Deekana
Scramble for Africa's oil: a blessing or a curse for African states?
Dr C Gegout and Dr L McLaren
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

VAN BOCKHALL, Vicki
Collecting and representation of African cultures
Prof J Mack
East Anglia
MPhil/PhD

VAN-CRIEKINGE, Tine
Power relations between the European Union and the African, Caribbean, and Pacific group of states in the areas of aid, trade, and politics
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

VIAL, Flavie
Developing rabies vaccination strategies in African rural communities
Prof D Haydon
Glasgow
MPhil/PhD
2006

WOOLLEN, Emily
Land use change and biomass burning in African miombo woodlands
Dr M Williams and Prof J Grace
Edinburgh
PhD

WRIGHT, Katherine
Who is reporting Africa now? The changing relationship between international NGOs and mainstream broadcast journalism in the twenty-first century.
London, Goldsmiths
MPhil/PhD

YOUSUF, Khalil
An effective legal framework to facilitate distributed generation and clean water projects in African least developed countries
Dr P Schwartz
Leicester
MPhil/PhD

ZGADZAJ, Asia
A comparative analysis of African women writers (Chimamanda Ngozi Adichie, Tsitsi Dangarembga, Yvonne Vera)
Dr M Msiska
London, Birkbeck
MPhil
2007
### NORTH AFRICA

#### Sudan

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Degree</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BERRIDGE, Will</td>
<td>Prisons, police and punishment in condominium Sudan, 1924-1956</td>
<td>Durham</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STURROCK, Hugh</td>
<td>An integrated survey design for schistosomiasis, soil-transmitted helminths, lymphatic filariasis and onchocerciasis combined with those for malaria [Kenya and southern Sudan]</td>
<td>London, LSHTM</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAUGHAN, Christopher</td>
<td>Darfur in condominium Sudan, 1916-1956</td>
<td>Durham</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROGDEN, Mark</td>
<td>Self-presentation and the literary characteristics of early West African explorer narratives</td>
<td>London, SOAS</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAPES, Gerard</td>
<td>Characterisation of dust, biomass burning and natural aerosol in tropical West Africa</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DODDS, Paul</td>
<td>The interaction of climatic variability and development in West Africa</td>
<td>Leeds</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVANS, Tara</td>
<td>British material culture in West Africa, c. AD 1600-1800</td>
<td>Bristol</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### WEST AFRICA

#### Cameroon ● Gambia ● Ghana ● Nigeria ● Sierra Leone

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Degree</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AMEEN, Bashir Ayodele</td>
<td>Rights based approach to peace and security in West Africa</td>
<td>London, Birkbeck</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, Scott</td>
<td>West African methodism and the imperial encounter, 1790-1820: a comparative study</td>
<td>London, SOAS</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARSAN, Andrew Kerim</td>
<td>Lebanese migrants in French and British West Africa, 1890-1960</td>
<td>Cambridge, St John's</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROGDEN, Mark</td>
<td>Self-presentation and the literary characteristics of early West African explorer narratives</td>
<td>London, SOAS</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARCIA-CARRERAS, Luis</td>
<td>Dynamics of West African weather systems</td>
<td>Leeds</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANN, Agnes</td>
<td>Women; work; power [West Africa, Senegal]</td>
<td>London, LSE</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTCHENS-BOLL, Nicholas</td>
<td>The importance of fractal geometry in the development of settlements in West Africa</td>
<td>Liverpool</td>
<td>MPhil</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

9
JONSSON, Julia
The role of conflict resolution NGOs in two West African civil war peace processes
Prof J Alexander
Oxford, St Antony's
DPhil

LADD, Katherine
A handmade future: exploring the impact of design on the production and consumption of contemporary African crafts as a tool for sustainable development
Prof L Taylor, Ms J Seddon and Dr J Chapman
Brighton
MPhil/PhD

MBAYE, Jenny Fatou
Hip hop music in West Africa: individual entrepreneurship and social development
Dr A Pratt and Mr M Low
London, LSE
PhD

McNAMARA, James
Climate change and other drivers on biodiversity loss in West Africa
London, Imperial
MPhil/PhD

MOSS, Jennifer
Shallow geohazards on the West Africa margin
Prof J Cartwright, Dr R Swart (NAMCOR) and Prof D James
Cardiff
PhD

OSOFISAN, Adewale
The role of regionalism in postconflict reconstruction and governance in West Africa
York
MPhil/PhD

SCHULTE-HERBRUGGEN, Bjorn
The role of bushmeat within livelihoods of cocoa farmers in the Sefwi Wiawso District
Prof K Homewood
London, UC
MPhil/PhD 2006

SHAHNAWAZ, Shishir
How significant is the resource curse in the West African gold mining economy?
Dr G Bridge and Dr G Gilson
Manchester
PhD
2006

SUCKALL, Natalie
Human migration as a result of climatic change and drought in West Africa
Dr E Fraser, Dr P Forster and Dr D Parker
Leeds
PhD
2007

TELFER, Doris
Developing countries' perspectives of environmental regulation by the World Trade Organisation: a case study of West African countries
Brunel
PhD
2005

UZONWANNE, Godfrey
The impact of monetary policy decisions on the growth and development of financial markets in the proposed West African single currency union
Dr G Lightfoot and Dr D Harvie
Leicester
MPhil/PhD

WALISZEWSKI, Wojciech Simon
Exploring varietal differences in Thaumatococcus daniellii Benn. Benth. for intercropping with rubber and cocoa in West Africa
Bangor
MPhil/PhD

CAMEROON

ALASAH, Alphonse
Women's empowerment and community development in Cameroon
Prof J Powell
Southampton
MPhil/PhD

ATANGA, Lem Lilian
Traditional and progressive discourse in the Cameroonian parliament
Dr J Sutherland
Lancaster
MPhil/PhD

ATLANTA, Henry Ngem
Natural disaster risk and vulnerability: implications for disaster risk reduction and development planning in Cameroon
Dr R Few and Dr D Conway
East Anglia
PhD

GORDON, Leonie
Political ecology of the bushmeat trade in Cameroon
Prof D Zeitlyn and Prof S R Harrop
Kent
MPhil/PhD
2008

LADO TONLIEU, Ludovic
An anthropological study of the quest for healing in a charismatic brotherhood in Cameroon
Oxford, Campion Hall
DPhil

NGOASONG, Michael Zisuh
The impact of international health agreements and pharmaceutical innovations on access to medication in Cameroon
Dr P Martin
Nottingham
PhD
2006
NUESIRI, Emmanuel  
Political ecology of forest governance in Cameroon  
Dr P Daley and Dr D Brockington (University of Manchester)  
Oxford, St Antony’s  
DPhil  
2003

RUFF, Joy  
The internal structure of the extended noun phrase in the Kotoko languages  
Prof A Neeleman and Dr K Abels  
London, UC  
MPhil/PhD

GAMBIA

DRAMMEH-KHANGI, Ebrima  
Community-based regeneration in the Gambia  
Prof A Brimicombe  
East London  
MPhil/PhD  
2004

ODURO, Abraham  
Monitoring temporal and spatial changes in malaria transmission and disease in the Gambia  
Prof D Schellenberg  
London, LSHTM  
PhD  
2006

DUAH, Nancy  
The determinants of natural acquisition of antibody isotype responses to P. falciparum blood stage antigens (malaria vaccine candidate antigens): epidemiological studies conducted in the Gambia and Ghana  
Dr D Conway  
London, LSHTM  
PhD  
2004

SALLAH, Abdoulie  
The impacts of globalisation on the socio-economic development of the Gambia; building a non-capitalist alternative  
Prof C Williams and Dr V Fournier  
Leicester  
MPhil/PhD  
2006

HARDING-ESCH, Emma  
Ocular chlamydia trachomatis in trachoma control programmes  
Prof D Mabey  
London, LSHTM  
PhD  
2005

VAN DER MERWE, Liandre  
The effects of supplementation of fatty acids on growth and inflammatory processes in infants in rural Gambia  
Prof A Prentice  
London, LSHTM  
PhD  
2006

GHANA

ABO, Paul Beddu  
Work-family interference among Ghanaian women in higher status occupations within the finance, education and health sectors  
Prof T Cox  
Nottingham  
PhD  
2009

ADADO, Kwasi Appeaning  
Detection, measurement and prediction of shoreline recession in Accra-Ghana  
Dr J Mills and Dr M Walkden  
Newcastle  
MPhil/PhD  
2004

ADAM, Mohammed Amin  
Speculative pricing of crude oil on international financial markets: implications for deregulated pricing of refined oil products in Ghana  
Dundee  
PhD  
2009

AFRIFAH, Michelle  
Exploring the socio-economic impact of African American tourists on southern Ghana  
Dr K Baker  
London, King’s  
PhD  
2008

ADAMTEY, Ronald (CS)  
Improving health care through decentralization: under what conditions can some municipal health directorates perform better than others? A comparative study of six municipal health directorates in Ghana  
Dr A Joshi  
Sussex  
DPhil  
2007

AGBLEY, Gideon  
Social mobility through the capability perspective: a case study of Ghana  
Dr S Fennell  
Cambridge  
PhD  
2007

AGYEI-BOAPEAH, Henry  
Corporate financing in developing countries: evidence from listed companies in Ghana  
Loughborough  
MPhil/PhD  
2008

ADDEI, Ebenezer  
Human resources management in Ghana: the impact of external environment factors on human resources management practices in Ghana  
Dr J Randall and Dr A O Oke  
Aberdeen  
MPhil/PhD  
2008

AHADZIE, Sika  
Language use in FM radio phone-ins in Ghana  
Prof K Barber and Dr L Brydon  
Birmingham  
PhD  
2007
AHENE-CODJOE, Ama
Enrolment, agriculture, fertility and health in Ghana: analysis of the effects of education
Dr S Appleton
Nottingham
PhD
2005

AIDOO, Raphael
Millennium village project in Ghana: meddling with tradition or progressive development?
London, King’s
MPhil/PhD
2009

AKAGURI, Luke A
Private education for the poor? Exploring the limits and contributions to Education For All in Ghana
Dr A K Akyeampong
Sussex
DPhil
2007

AKORLI, Simons
Electricity industry policy options for small economies: the case of Ghana
Prof P Wright
Sheffield
PhD

AKOTO, Augustina
An examination of the impact of the intestate succession law of Ghana on the inheritance rights of widows and children
Dr F Banda
London, SOAS
MPhil/PhD

ALHASSAN, Henry Shirazu
Large dams in contemporary Africa: case studies of the Akosombo Dam and the Bui Dam Project of Ghana
Dr B Lankford and Dr E Allison
East Anglia
PhD
2003

AMEZA, Enya Mensa
Corporate governance and institutions in the developing economies: a study of the banking sector of Ghana
Dr T G Arun and Dr Yin-Fang Zhang
Manchester
PhD

AMOAH, Joseph
Micro-credit systems in Ghana
Hull
PhD

AMOAKO, Emefa
Aid and education in Ghana
Oxford, St Anne’s
DPhil

AMPONSA-TAWIAH, Kwesi
Quality of work life and health and safety in the Ghanaian mining industry: a corporate social responsibility (CSR) approach.
Dr S Leka
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

ANANE, Harley
Impact of development policies on rural poverty among smallholder farmers in eastern Ghana
Prof C Garforth
Reading
MPhil/PhD
2007

ANDERSON, Theo
The interaction between international development assistance, sustainable forest management and local economic development in Ghana
Dr A B Winnett and Prof A Markandya
Bath
MPhil/PhD

ANITEYE, Patience
Reproductive health and the problem of unsafe abortions in Ghana
Dr S Mayhew
London, LSHTM
MPhil/PhD
2005

ANKISIBAH, Charles
Institutionalising customary and state participation in land allocation and land use planning in Ghana
Prof R Crook
London, Institute of Commonwealth Studies
MPhil/PhD
2008

ANKY-TSEDE, Olivia
Regulations of the financial sector: the case of deposit collection in Ghana
Manchester
PhD
2005

ANTHONY, Jane H
An exploration of cultural perceptions and understanding of autism in Ghana: implications for EFA
Dr A M Croft
Sussex
DPhil
2006

APPAAH, Clement (CS)
A grammar of derived nominals in Akan
Lancaster
PhD
2008

ARMAH, Mark
An evaluation of exchange rate and balance of payment problems with particular reference to Ghana
Hull
MPhil/PhD

ARTHUR, Peter
The dynamics and sociological relevance of the textuality of contemporary Ghanaian songs
Birmingham
MPhil/PhD
2006

ASABIR, Kwesi
International migration of skilled health professionals from Ghana: impact and policy
Mr D Eldridge and Dr R Duncombe
Manchester
PhD

ASANTE, William Jasper
Inventory, growth management and nutritive value of indigenous browse species of the northern savanna zone of Ghana
Bangor
MPhil/PhD

ASIMA, Prosper P D
Continuities or discontinuities in gender ideologies and relations among Ghanaian migrants in the United Kingdom
Prof R Black
Sussex
DPhil
2006
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Institution and Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ASMAH, Ruby</td>
<td>Potential and economic viability of aquaculture development in Ghana</td>
<td>Stirling PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAABEREYIR, Anthony</td>
<td>Urbanization and the challenges of urban management in Ghana</td>
<td>Prof O'Hara and Dr S Jewitt Nottingham MPhil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Claire</td>
<td>Fear of side effects as a barrier to hormonal method use among Ghanaian women</td>
<td>Dr Matthews Southampton PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANCHIRIGAH, Sadia Mohammed</td>
<td>Alternative livelihoods: an effective strategy for poverty alleviation in Ghana's artisanal mining communities</td>
<td>Dr G Hilson Manchester PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEISEL, Uli</td>
<td>Who gets bitten? Malaria control in Ghana</td>
<td>Open PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOAKYE, Kofi</td>
<td>Risk factors and delinquency: a case-control study of convicted juvenile offenders in Ghana</td>
<td>Cambridge PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOAMPONG, Owusu</td>
<td>Achieving industrial competitiveness through network approach: the case of furniture and handicraft exports in Ghana</td>
<td>Dr P Jackson Birmingham MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONABOM, Isidore</td>
<td>Ambiguities of international human rights discourse within the Gold Coast colonial context: contours of independence politics in the Gold Coast (1945-57)</td>
<td>Mr Z Kavan and Prof M-B Dembour Sussex DPhil 2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOTA, Grace</td>
<td>Sexism in the Akan Language: the role of culture</td>
<td>Dr J Sunderland Lancaster PhD 2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUCE, G</td>
<td>Traditional authorities and economic development in Ghana</td>
<td>Dr P Auerbach and Dr A Shamsavari Kingston PhD 2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURCHETT, Helen</td>
<td>Exploring researchers' and policy stakeholders' perceptions of the relevance of research to policy in Ghana</td>
<td>Dr S Mayhew London, LSHTM PhD 2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAIRNS, Matthew</td>
<td>Intermittent preventive treatment for malaria (IPT) in areas with seasonal malaria transmission with analysis of datasets from Ghana and Senegal</td>
<td>Dr P Milligan London, LSHTM PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILDS, John</td>
<td>Prospects for fair trade gold: a critical analysis of small-scale mining in Ghana</td>
<td>Dr A O Chimhowu Manchester PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEMETT, Alexandra</td>
<td>What factors contribute to the functioning or failure of wastewater treatment plants in developing countries? [India, Pakistan, Ghana]</td>
<td>Mr M Smith and Prof A Wheatley Loughborough MPhil/PhD 2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CODJOE, Emmanuel A</td>
<td>The interrelationships between trade, foreign direct investment and economic growth in Ghana</td>
<td>Dr Harrigan London, SOAS PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANQUAH, Lisa</td>
<td>Handwashing indicators and childhood diarrhoeal morbidity in Ghana</td>
<td>Prof J Falkingham and Dr A A Channon Southampton MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWUDA, Fuseni</td>
<td>What are the socio-economic and health impacts of micro credit for women in the northern region of Ghana?</td>
<td>Dr M Hill and Prof M Leonard Queen's, Belfast PhD 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEFIA, Robert</td>
<td>Poverty reduction in Ghana</td>
<td>Dr T Kelsall Newcastle MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUAH, Nancy</td>
<td>The determinants of natural acquisition of antibody isotype responses to P. falciparum blood stage antigens (malaria vaccine candidate antigens): epidemiological studies conducted in the Gambia and Ghana</td>
<td>Dr D Conway London, LSHTM PhD 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUNCAN, Beatrice</td>
<td>Land use, gender and cocoa farming in Ghana</td>
<td>Dr L Brydon Birmingham PhD 2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUPHEY, Simon</td>
<td>The impact of HIV/AIDS pandemic on household livelihood in Ghana: the case of the Ghana-Togo border region</td>
<td>Sheffield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr D Sporton and Dr J Rigby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DZAKPASU, Susie</td>
<td>The use and improvement of routine data for maternal health surveillance in Ghana and other low-income countries</td>
<td>London, LSHTM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr O Campbell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DZIVENU, Setri</td>
<td>Conflicts and conflict resolution in Ghana</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof P Nugent and Prof A Griffiths</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESHUN, Gabriel</td>
<td>Ecotourism development in Ghana: a post colonial study with focus on Boabeng-Fiema Monkey Sanctuary and Kakum National Park</td>
<td>Leicester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr C Madge and Dr S Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAUSET, Sophie</td>
<td>Carbon balance of Ghanaian forests</td>
<td>Leeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FEARON, James</td>
<td>Seed yam systems in Northern Ghana: the role of smallscale farmers and the formal (Research and Extension) sector</td>
<td>Reading</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof A Paliwala and Ms A Stewart</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FENBETI, Samuel</td>
<td>Land tenure reform and poverty reduction: formalisation and privatization of land rights as a tool for rural development in Northern Ghana</td>
<td>Warwick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warwick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FULLER, Harcourt</td>
<td>The process of decolonisation in the Gold Coast/Ghana (and possibly Nigeria) and the role of money and other symbols and tools of nationalism in the nation-building process</td>
<td>London, LSE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof O A Westad</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GADEGBEKU, Cynthia</td>
<td>Cultural practices and contraceptive use in Ghana</td>
<td>Reading</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof C Garforth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GBEDEMAH, Francis</td>
<td>Gender and domestic water resource management in the Akatsi District of Ghana</td>
<td>Dr C Madge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr C Madge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GHARTEY, S G</td>
<td>Rural junior secondary school education supervision in (central region of) Ghana</td>
<td>Dr P Gates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr P Gates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GROSSMANN, Matthias</td>
<td>Entrepreneurship and business development programmes in sub-Saharan Africa: a comparative analysis of the implementation of the empretic programme in Ghana and Namibia</td>
<td>Oxford, Linacre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GYESI-APPIAH, Philip</td>
<td>The impact of trade liberalisation on the export development of small and medium enterprises (SMEs) in Ghana</td>
<td>East London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HURT, Rebekah Lea</td>
<td>Examining potential impacts of emergent publishing technologies and networks upon commerce and culture in Ghana</td>
<td>Birmingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof K Barber and Dr K Skinner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUSHIE, Martin (CS)</td>
<td>Sustainability of health sector non-governmental organisations in Ghana: an institutional perspective</td>
<td>Kele</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof S Cropper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JENKINS, Julie</td>
<td>Gender, dependency and development: the Trokosi &quot;slave&quot; in south eastern Ghana</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof A Whitehead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONSSON, Julia</td>
<td>The role of conflict resolution NGOs in two West African civil war peace processes</td>
<td>Oxford, St Antony's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof J Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KABANGE, Roland</td>
<td>Low cost sanitation in peri-urban Ghana</td>
<td>Leeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof D D Mara and Dr P A Sleigh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANDILIGE, Leander</td>
<td>Transnationalism and the African diaspora: a case study of the Ghanaian diaspora in the UK</td>
<td>Oxford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr P Daley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KLAEGGER, Gabriel</td>
<td>Experiencing the Accra-Kumasi road: an ethnography of everyday travel, commercial driving and other road practices in southern Ghana</td>
<td>London, SOAS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof R Fardon and Dr H West</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KOHONEN, Matti</td>
<td>An economy of qualities: social enterprises in Ghana</td>
<td>Dr D Slater and Dr N Dodd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr D Slater and Dr N Dodd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KOHANAB-LEM, Robert Bella</td>
<td>An empirical analysis of the national health insurance policy process in Ghana</td>
<td>Kele</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUGANAB-LEM, Robert Bella</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
KUMI, C
The role of the informal financial sector in the development of the Ghanaian economy
Dr A Shamsavari and Prof S Ghatak
Kingston
PhD
2003

KURU, Clement Kofi
Effective strategies to combat HIV/AIDS in Ghana: a case study of Jaman North District
Prof R I Woods and Dr H Kulu
Liverpool
MPhil/PhD

KYRIAKAKIS, Ioannis
Christian pluralism and social differentiation in an Nzema village of southwestern Ghana
Dr P Burnham
London, UC
PhD
2002

LEM, Robert Kuganab
Health policy analysis: the national health insurance policy process in Ghana
Keele
PhD
2003

MANFUL, Esmeranda
Dr P McCrystal and Dr H Sneddon
Queen's, Belfast
PhD

MLADOFSKY, Philipa
Analysing the socio-political determinants of social health insurance in Ghana
Prof E Mossialos and Dr D Lewis
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD
2008

MONK, Courtney
Temporary and persistent health shocks: how do they affect uninsured Ghanaian households?
Oxford, Christ Church
DPhil

NIMO, Michael
Trade policy and economic performance [in Ghana]
Prof O Morrissey
Nottingham
MPhil
2006

NKANSAH, Andrews
Management sanitation system in urban areas of low-income countries
Mr I Smout, Dr A Cotton and Prof M Sohail
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD

NYAMEKYE, Emmanuel
An analysis of water vending by women and children in northern Ghana and its implications on household care
Dr C Locke and Dr N Rao
East Anglia
PhD

OBENG, Bernard
The role of business development services in promoting small business growth in Ghana
Dr P Robson and Prof R Watson
Durham
PhD

OBIGA-GODFREY, Amaka
Development of national sustainable sanitation programmes in Africa
Dr A Cotton and Dr D Saywell
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD
2002

OCRAN, Christine
Child rights in Ghana
East London
MPhil/PhD

ODURO, Georgina Yaa
Gender relations, sexuality and HIV/AIDS education: a study of Ghanaian youth cultures
Dr C McLaughlin and Prof M Arnot
Cambridge
PhD

OFORI-MANTEAW, Rosemond
Support for deaf children in Ghana
Dr T Spratt and Dr B Kelly
Queen's, Belfast
MPhil/PhD

OFORI-MENSAH, Michael
Anticorruption reforms in Ghana's Fourth Republic
Prof P Nugent and Dr S Dorman
Edinburgh
PhD

OKYERE, Emmanuel
Financing economic development in Ghana: a fiscal and monetary approach
Hull
MPhil/PhD

OPoku MENSAH, Aida
Media and democratisation in Africa: the role of radio in Ghana's December 2000 elections
Dr G Crawford and Dr R Bush
Leeds
MPhil/PhD
1999

OPPONG, Rexford Assasie
“Architectural habitus”: conflicts and contradictions in search of responsive green urban architecture in Ghana (a case for Africa)
Prof D Dunster
Liverpool
MPhil/PhD

OSEI, Ivy
Opportunities and challenges for emergency contraceptive use in Ghana.
Ms M Collumbien
London, LSHTM
MPhil/PhD

OWUSU, Nicodemus
Health care policy of decentralisation and its impact on efficiency in hospitals: case study Ghana
Prof J Mohan
Southampton
MPhil/PhD

OWUSU, Victor
Structural adjustment and development planning: a study of Ghana
Mr P Bibby
Sheffield
PhD
2003
OWUSU-ASAMOAH, Kwasi
Modelling an information management system for the national health insurance scheme in Ghana
Mr I Murray and Dr J Harrison
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD
2007

POKU, John
Financial management in the higher education systems in Ghana
Prof J Cullen
Sheffield
PhD

POUDYAL, Mahesh
Institutions in natural resource management: ecological and socio-economic implications for the management of valuable trees in agroforestry parklands: a case study of shea and locust bean trees in northern Ghana
Mr N Carter and Dr J Lovat
York
MPhil/PhD

PUPLAMPU, Alexander Buertey
Cultural specifics and complexities in news production: an analysis of Radio Ghana’s coverage of HIV/AIDS news
Prof S Cottle, Prof J Kitzinger and Dr T Boyce
Cardiff
PhD

READ, Ursula
Christian prayer camps and therapy in Ghana
Dr R Littlewood
London, UC
MPhil/PhD

SAKA, Kwami Manful
The place of residential care in providing services for vulnerable children and orphans in Ghana
Prof J Pinkerton and Dr S Booley
Queen’s, Belfast
PhD

SARFOH, Kwadwo Ohene
From Sodom and Gomorrah to Abuja: the nexus of multi-layered policy gaps in urban housing: institutionalized disenfranchisement of Accra’s low-income and vulnerable households
Prof H Beynon and Dr I Welsh
Wales, Cardiff
PhD

SARPONG, Samuel
Multinationals and the social perspective: an assessment of the mining communities of western Ghana
Prof R Crook
London, Institute of Commonwealth Studies
MPhil/PhD
2008

SHEALES, Fiona
Gold links: an analysis of cross-cultural symbolism on Akan and European jewellery and regalia from 1450 -1950
East Anglia
MPhil
2007

SOTTIE, Cynthia
School dropout in Ghana: experiences, perspectives and policy direction
Dr R Kilpatrick and Dr E Larkin
Queen’s, Belfast
PhD
2007

SWAN, Eileadh
West Africa, volunteer tourism, Ghanaian perceptions and representations of whiteness, post-colonial youth, globalisation and the role of the imagination
St Andrews
PhD
2007

TAYLOR, Linnett E M
Migration, technology and development: a study of the effects of Ghanaian migration entrepreneurs’ investments in ICTs
Ms R E Sabates-Wheeler
Sussex
DPhil
2008

TEDDY, Gina
Health financing policies in Ghana
Prof M A Maynard
York
PhD
2004

TENGEY, Samuel
The dilemmas of public (middle) managers under NPM [new public management]: implementing public service outsourcing in Ghana’s health sector
Prof S Dibb, Dr D Preston and Prof G Salaman
Open
MPhil/PhD

TSOPANAKIS, Georgios
Dr H Ulku and Dr S Bracking
Manchester
PhD

TURKSON, Festus Ebo
Financial constraints and export performance: evidence from firms in China and Ghana
Dr A Guariglia
Nottingham
MPhil
2008

TUUL, Gordon N-yelkabo
Using GIS and remote sensing for assessing the environmental impacts of artisanal gold mining: case study of Wa- East District, Upper West Region-Ghana
Dr R J Abrahart and Prof R H Haines-Young
Nottingham
PhD

WADE, Amy
Cocoa farming and biodiversity in Ghana
Reading
PhD
2007
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Degree</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WARREN, Hannah Marie</td>
<td>Gender, feminism and development in Ghana</td>
<td>Prof A Whitehead and Dr E Harrison</td>
<td>Sussex DPhil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YAYEH, Wilson</td>
<td>The development of local councils in south western Togoland, Ghana, 1914-1974</td>
<td>Dr J S Parker</td>
<td>London, SOAS PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YEBOAH, Eric</td>
<td>Customary land tenure system and land use planning in sub-Saharan Africa: evidence from Ghana</td>
<td>Liverpool</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YEBOAH-KORANG, Kwame</td>
<td>Evaluating the relationship between formal and informal economy; the case of eastern region of Ghana</td>
<td>Prof C Williams</td>
<td>Sheffield PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NIGERIA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACHUSIOGU, Emeka Patrick</td>
<td>Privatisation of state-owned enterprises in Nigeria: an inquiry into the economics of law</td>
<td>Dr A McHarg and Prof St Veitch</td>
<td>Glasgow PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADEBOLA, Bolanle</td>
<td>A review of the corporate insolvency law in Nigeria: proposed reforms to support an emerging economy</td>
<td>Prof R Mokal and Prof I Fletcher</td>
<td>London, UCL MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADEDEJI, F M O (Fasesin)</td>
<td>Effect of child labour on education in Nigeria: introduction and background of study</td>
<td>Dr P Gates</td>
<td>Nottingham MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADEFESO, Modupe</td>
<td>An inquiry into the utilisation of public and private education in Nigeria</td>
<td>Prof G Kingdon</td>
<td>London, Institute of Education MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADEFUYE, Odutimrola</td>
<td>Implementation failure in waste management in developing countries: a case study of Lagos State</td>
<td>Dr A Flynn and Ms A Brown</td>
<td>Cardiff PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADEYEMI, Adesola</td>
<td>The dramaturgy of Femi Osofisan</td>
<td>Prof J Plastow</td>
<td>Leeds PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGBAJE, Temilade</td>
<td>The link between technology, policy and society for successful and sustainable implementation of renewable energy in rural Nigeria</td>
<td>Prof D Macdonald and Prof P Clift</td>
<td>Aberdeen PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGBOMA, Fredrick U</td>
<td>Exploring the relationship between strategy formulation and organisational effectiveness for small ICT enterprises in developing countries</td>
<td>Prof R Heeks and Dr R Duncombe</td>
<td>Manchester PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGHEDO, Iro Matthew</td>
<td>The role of natural resources in the political economy of conflict in the Niger Delta</td>
<td>Prof R Heeks and Dr R Duncombe</td>
<td>Manchester PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGOMBA, Fredrick U</td>
<td>Exploring the relationship between strategy formulation and organisational effectiveness for small ICT enterprises in developing countries</td>
<td>Prof R Heeks and Dr R Duncombe</td>
<td>Manchester PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGUNBIADE, Muyiwa</td>
<td>Land administration and the incidence of slum formation in metropolitan Lagos</td>
<td>Prof D Macdonald and Prof P Clift</td>
<td>Aberdeen PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AJAYI, Abayomi Peters</td>
<td>Creating an enabling environment for physical planning administration in Nigeria: the case for institutional and legal framework</td>
<td>Newcastle</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AJERE, Jonathan</td>
<td>Regional actors as peacemakers: exploring the role of Nigeria in intra-state conflicts in Africa</td>
<td>Dr A Misra</td>
<td>Lancaster PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AKAA, Orji</td>
<td>Sedimentary evolution of the Niger Delta</td>
<td>Prof D Macdonald and Prof P Clift</td>
<td>Aberdeen PhD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

17
ALABI, Joseph Olaniyi
The dynamics of oil-led economic growth and challenges to government and development in Nigeria
Prof R Bush and Mr H Radice
Leeds
PhD
2004

ALAWODE, Olayemi
Obstetric care disparities among Nigerian women
Prof G Pascall and Dr C Evans
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

ALI, Gaga Thomas
Developing a framework and methods for the development of knowledge management systems: a case study of Nigeria Postal Service
Dr F Marir, Dr R Mikusauskas and Dr P Patel
London, UC
MPhil/PhD
2009

ALIYU-ABDULLAH, Safiyya
Media and youth culture in Kano
Birmingham
MPhil/PhD

AMUBODE, Adetoun
Strategies for sustainable clothing and textiles in Nigeria
Dr J Hemmings and Prof B Makhoul
Southampton, Winchester School of Art
PhD
2009

ASIIWEE, Joseline
MNE business strategies and their impact to the economic development of Africa: a focus on case studies of Nigeria, Uganda and Zambia
Dr M Chapman and Mr A Cross
Leeds
PhD

AZUBUKIE, Marcel Chibuzor
Sustainability awareness and environmental performance in small and medium enterprises in Eastern Nigeria
Strathclyde
PhD

BALOGUN, Mustapha
The role of adoption of information communication technology (ICT) systems on the corporate image of Nigerian banks
Brunel
PhD

BICHI, Ado Muhktar
Access of the urban poor to housing accommodation: accessibility and affordability index [Urban housing in metropolitan city of Kano, Nigeria]
Dr J Rigby and Prof C Pattie
Sheffield
PhD

BRISIBE, Warebi
Vernacular architecture in resettlement schemes: a study of Ijaw fishing communities
Newcastle
MPhil/PhD

CHINDO, Murtala
Examining land use practice in communities of active and historic mining operations in Nigeria
Prof M J Bradshaw
Leicester
PhD
2007

CHOON, Anda
Tone in Uwu, a Benue-Congo language of Nigeria
Prof P Sells
London, SOAS
PhD
2009

DANESI, Adishetu Rosemary
Nonstandard work arrangements and international labour standards: the need for legal reforms in the oil and gas industry in Nigeria
Prof S Leader and Prof S Peers
Essex
MPhil/PhD
2008

DASIMAKA, Diseye
Social movements and the oil politics in the Niger Region of Nigeria
Dr A O Chimhowu and Dr T R Mueller
Manchester
PhD

DAVIS, Comfort
Igala women traders and micro-credit enterprise in Jos, Nigeria
Dr L Brydon and Dr I Nolte
Birmingham
MPhil/PhD

DIPROSE, Rachael
Conflict, ethnicity, inequality and human security in developing countries: communal conflict in Nigeria and Indonesia
Oxford, St Antony's
DPhil

DOYLE, Elaine
Ireland's missionaries and the British Empire: a case-study of south-eastern Nigeria, c.1885-1935
Prof K Jeffery
Queen's, Belfast
MPhil/PhD
DUROGBITAN, Abimbola
High resolution sequence stratigraphic studies and structural evolution of Ewan and Oloye Fields, north western Niger Delta, Nigeria
Prof R Gawthorpe and Dr J Redfern
Manchester
MPhil/PhD

EBERENDU, Chukwunenyengozi
Narrativity, conflict discourse and Nigeria’s ethno-political conflicts
Prof V Geoghegan and Dr S McManus
Queen’s, Belfast
MPhil/PhD

EGUAVOEN, Egbe O
Modelling and mapping land use/land cover change and its impact on biodiversity in Edo and Delta States
Dr. J. Kaduk and Prof A Millington
Leicester
PhD
2001

EKWO, Unite Simon
Design of a geographic information systems (GIS) based land use plan for managing petroleum pipelines rights of way in Nigeria
Newcastle
MPhil/PhD

EMENGINI, Ebele
Remote sensing, GIS and the Nigerian oil industry
Lancaster
MPhil/PhD

ENIEKE-AKPO, Anesha
Oil spills in the Niger delta region of Nigeria: its effects on sustainable livelihoods, and human health
Prof N Laurie
Newcastle
MPhil/PhD

FAGBEJA, Mofoluso
Applying remote sensing and GIS techniques to air quality and carbon management: a case study of gas flaring in the Niger Delta
West of England
MPhil/PhD

FULLER, Harcourt
The process of decolonisation in the Gold Coast/Ghana (and possibly Nigeria) and the role of money and other symbols and tools of nationalism in the nation-building process
Prof O A Westad
London, LSE
PhD

GUSAU, Tukur
Exploration activities of oil companies and its socio-economic impact on the Niger Delta environment
Prof M Parker and Dr S Lilley
Leicester
MPhil/PhD
2008

HAMZA, Dalhatu
Mr M Lowe
Wales, Aberystwyth
PhD
2000

HASTINGS, Charlotte Eva
Beyond a debate on domesticity? Girls’ education in Southern Nigeria 1918-40
Dr G Donn and Dr A Adogame
Edinburgh
PhD

HIGAZI, Adam T
Co-operation and conflict in Plateau State, Nigeria: political and social relations in urban and rural cases
Oxford, St Antony’s
DPhil

HIRIBARREN, Vincent Emmanuel
Nigerian boundaries from the precolonial era until today
Dr S D Doyle and Dr W R Gould
Leeds
MPhil/PhD
2008

HOFFMANN, Leena
Democratisation and godfatherism in Nigeria
Dr I Nolte and Dr K Shear
Birmingham
PhD
2006

IGWE, Alban
The transportation challenge in mega cities’ sustainability
[Nigeria/Lagos]
Prof D Simon
London Royal Holloway
PhD
2005

IHEUKWUMERE, Azubike C
The best interests of the child in a multi-cultural civil society: case study Nigeria
Dr E Caracciolo di Torella and Dr D Watkins
Leicester
MPhil/PhD

IKIODA, Faith Ossy
Investigating gendered spaces: culture and economy in Nigeria’s informal economy: a social capital perspective
Dr M Blake and Dr C Twyman
Sheffield

IKPE, Ekaette
Interrogating the developmental state paradigm as a conceptual framework: agriculture as the means to an industrialisation end in Nigeria
Dr A Sindzingre and Prof B Fine
London, SOAS
PhD
2004

IMOEDEMHE, Catherine Ovo
National implementation of the Rome Statute of the International Court, obligations and challenges for domestic legislation: a case study of Nigeria
Dr E Omorogbe and Dr T Lavers
Leicester
MPhil/PhD

IREMIREN, Benjamin
Good governance, corruption and economic development: [Nigeria]
Loughborough
PhD
2007
IVUERAH, Charles Vincent
Kyoto Protocol, its flexible mechanism and its benefits to a developing country: the Nigerian experience
Southampton Solent
PhD

JOEL, Ashiedu Maureen
Implementing environmental sustainability: socio-economic study of the Niger Delta Region of Nigeria
Prof P Stephenson and Prof A Griffith
Sheffield Hallam
MPhil/PhD

KALU, Ibe Kalu
Incentive structure and the performance of public sector workers in Nigeria
Mr B Kebede
East Anglia
PhD
2004

KAZIM-OLUBODUN, Fatima
London, UC
MPhil/PhD
2009

KHALIL, Mouzayian
An assessment of the African Peer Review Mechanism (APRM) for improved governance in Africa: the Nigerian experience
Warwick
MPhil/PhD
2009

KINGSTON, ato
Foreign direct investment in Nigeria
East London
MPhil/PhD

KONYA, Kaanakia
The attitudinal and behavioural outcomes of identity construction in Nigeria
Brunel
PhD

KRUKRU, Hope
The effect of legislation and litigation on the relations between multi national oil companies in Nigeria’s Niger Delta: an analysis of judicial decisions
Reading
MPhil/PhD
2008

KURA, Sulaiman Yusuf Balaraibe
Political party institutionalisation in Nigeria
Dr H Marquette and Dr I Nolte
Birmingham
PhD
2004

LAMORDE, Umar
Organic geochemistry of the Niger Delta, Nigeria
Prof J Parnell and Dr S Bowden
Aberdeen
PhD

LAMBERT, Ben
Social networks, transnational practices and local community development: Nigerians and Nigerian ‘hometown’ associations in London
Dr K Kosher
London, UC
MPhil/PhD

LANA, Bunmi
The use of mass and interpersonal communication in communicating HIV/AIDS to young persons (14-24 years old) in Johannesburg and Lagos
York
MPhil/PhD

LAWAN, Mamman
The paradox of underdevelopment amidst oil in Nigeria: rule of law as a missing ideal
Mr A Williams
Warwick
PhD
2009

MAAMRI, Malika
Cross-cultural and ideological perceptions of the other in W B Yeats, James Joyce, Joseph Conrad, Chinua Achebe and Assia Djebar
Dr M C Fumagalli
Essex
PhD

MAFWIL, Juliana
Women’s empowerment in the Nigerian agricultural sector
Dr L Brydon and Dr I Nolte
Birmingham
PhD
2006

MAIER, Katrin Dorothee
The gender and politics of recognition among Nigerian Pentecostals in London
Prof S Coleman and Dr P Kea
Sussex
DPhil

MANSOUR, Musa
Nigerian cinema
London, Royal Holloway
PhD

MARTINS, Babajide
The quest for legitimate government and social justice: the emerging trend in post-colonial African political philosophy [Nigeria]
Birkbeck
PhD

MODUM, Uche Ifeoma
The legal framework guiding secured credit in Nigeria: a critical analysis
Manchester
PhD

MOHAMMED, Alhaji Ahmed
Management control systems in Nigerian banks
Dr S Cooper
Aston
PhD
2001

MORERA, Lucia Natalia
New to the market: an ethnographical approach to the implantation of the Universal Church of the Kingdom of God in Lagos
Prof P Gifford
London, SOAS
PhD

MUSTAPHA, Umar
Entrepreneurship in Nigeria
Prof M Page
Portsmouth
PhD
NDAKO, Umar Bida
Financial liberalization, financial development and economics growth in Nigeria
Prof S Hall
Leicester
PhD

NGALA, Umar
Delta tectonics: the Nigerian margin
London, Royal Holloway
MPhil/PhD

NGWU, Franklin
Institutional design, transaction and information costs and their impact on economic growth and development: a case study of Nigeria
Dr K Imai
Manchester
PhD
2006

NGWU, Nnaemeka
Institutions, financial sector and economic growth: assessing the link with a case study of Nigeria
Manchester
PhD

NUHU-KOKO, Abubakar
An investigation into the political economy of domestic petroleum products pricing and subsidy reform in Nigeria, 1999 - 2007
Dundee
PhD
2004

NWOKOLO, Ndubuisi
Violent conflicts and insecurity in oil bearing communities: a case study of Nigeria
Dr PJackson
Birmingham
MPhil/PhD
2006

NWONYI, Chidi
Prof J W Young
Nottingham
PhD

NYONG, Eno
A sustainable development framework for assessing house types in Nigeria
Dr J Kamara and Dr N Hamza
Newcastle
MPhil/PhD
2007

OBAYEMI, David
Survival indices of refugees in Nigeria
Prof G Kibreab
South Bank
MPhil/PhD

OBISESAN, Olalekan Kazeem
Statistical models of risks to water quality in southern Nigeria
Dr R Taylor and Dr R Chandler
London UC
PhD
2008

O-CHUKWUMA, K
Public-private partnership initiatives and community involvement: an effective strategy for sustainable development and poverty reduction in Cross Rivers State, Nigeria
M Locke, J Griffith and T Parfitt
East London
MPhil/PhD

ODIAGBE, Azamosa
Industrial conflict in Nigerian universities: the case of the Academic Staff Union of the university teachers’ strike of December 2002 - June 2003
Glasgow
MPhil/PhD

OGBECHIE, Chris
Corporate governance and good business practices in Nigeria
Brunel
PhD

OGUNJOBI, Oluseyi
Theatrical visual languages in Duro Lapido’s three Yoruba plays
Prof J Plastow and Mr T Skelly
Leeds
PhD

OGUNLEYE, Chinwe (Geraldine)
Being a disabled child in Nigeria: the implications and ways forward
Hull
PhD
2007

OGWU, Friday
The petroleum pipeline distribution system: the case of Nigeria’s pipeline network
Newcastle
MPhil/PhD

OJO, Adegbola
Geodemographics for the millennium development goals: new ideas for Nigeria and the Philippines
Dr D Ballas, Dr D Vickers and Dr J Rigby
Sheffield
PhD
2006

OKAFDOR, T U
Transnational education: prospects, problems and challenges in Nigeria
Prof S McGrath
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

OKAGBUE, Ikeazor
Trust and the development of small and medium enterprises in a developing economy: the case of Nigeria
Dr G Lightfoot and Prof A Bryman
Leicester
MPhil/PhD
2008

OKENE, Ovunda Vincent Christopher
The status and scope of the right to strike in Nigeria
Prof S Leader and Mr B Watt
Essex
PhD
2004

OKON, Uduak
ICTs and sustainable communities: the case of the Niger Delta Region of Nigeria
Prof T Unwin
London, Royal Holloway
PhD
2008

OKWELUME, Obinna
The effects of the mass media on attitudes to the Osu caste system in Eastern Nigeria
Prof K Barber and Dr I Nolte
Birmingham
MPhil/PhD
2006
OLATUNDE, Julius Atusanya (CS)
Tax evasion, tax avoidance and corruption: an interface with source of finance for development in Nigeria
Prof P Sikka
Essex
PhD

OLUKOGA, Idowu
An analysis of institutional capacity for health sector reform in Nigeria
East Anglia
MPhil/PhD

OLUSOJI, James George
Employment relations practices and ethnic profile in a former British colony: the case of Cadbury Schweppes (UK) plc and Cadbury (Nigeria) plc
Prof N Cornelius and Dr R Perrett
Bradford
PhD

OMOGBEJA, Yomi
Nigerian media use of the internet
Sheffield
PhD

OMOIKE, Evelyn
Child domestic work in Nigeria
Prof P Mizzen and Prof M Carpenter
Warwick
MPhil/PhD
2009

ONAZI, Oche
Towards legal and institutional frameworks for the democratization of public goods in Nigeria
Prof Z Bankowski and Prof N Walker
Edinburgh
MPhil/PhD
2006

ONI, Omotayo Francis
The problems of title to maritime territory and resources with special reference to Nigeria under international law
Durham
PhD

ONIFADE, Abdulfatah
Are herbal remedies used to treat HIV infection in Nigeria effective?
Dr A Jewell and A B Okesina (Osun State University Nigeria)
Kingston
PhD

ONOJEGHUO, Alex O
Monitoring deforestation and degradation of estuarine and lowland forests of the Niger Delta
Lancaster
PhD
2008

ONYEAHIALAM, Anthonia Ijeoma
Impacts of malaria in Cross Rivers State, Nigeria
Dr S Alvanide
Newcastle
MPhil/PhD

ONYIA, Okey Peter
Customer adoption of internet banking: a cross-national study in Scotland and Nigeria of a proposed model of universal determinants
Dr S Tagg
Strathclyde
PhD
2005

OPARINDE, Adewale
Impacts of HPAI and HPAI mitigation strategies on livelihoods, intra-household dynamics, and household food and nutrition security in Nigeria
Prof I Hodge and Dr E Birol
Cambridge
PhD
2007

OPATA, Bede
The law and policy of pro-competition regulation of communications in Nigeria
Dr K McMahon
Warwick
PhD
2009

OSAZEE, Esosa A
Social networks/employee referral in developing countries: a case study of the Nigerian labour market
Oxford, St Antony's
DPhil
2004

OVIASU, Osaretin
Spatial analysis of chronic kidney disease in Nigeria: case study in Edo State
Dr J Rigby and Dr D Ballas
Sheffield
MPhil/PhD

OWEN, Oliver
Policing in Nigeria
Oxford
DPhil

OYETAYO, Yeside
Insurance in the general agreement on trade in services: a comparative analysis of trade rules and regulatory principles in Nigeria and the UK
Mr I Snaith and Dr P Schwartz
Leicester
MPhil/PhD
2008

PEANO, Irene
Sex trafficking between Nigeria and Italy
Cambridge, King's
PhD

PENAWOU, Norah Ijeoma
Children in the Niger Delta (Nigeria): environmental and socio-economic impacts of oil exploration activities
Loughborough
PhD
2007

POPOOLA, Olusola
Management and sustainability of the Nigerian coastal zone
Plymouth
PhD

ROUTLEY, Laura
Discourses and related practices: African-ness and modernity within ‘civil society’ in Eastern Nigeria: concepts of culture and modernity
Dr R Abrahamsen and Dr L Taylor
Wales, Aberystwyth
PhD

RUFF, Joy
The internal structure of the extended noun phrase in the Kotoko languages
Prof A Neeleman and Dr K Abels
London, UC
MPhil/PhD
SAJA, Mayowa  
Wole Soyinka's plays  
Dr C Finburgh  
Essex  
PhD  
2007

SALFFNER, Sophie  
The phonetics and phonology of tone in Ikaan  
Dr M Charette  
London, SOAS  
PhD  
2006

SAMSON, Esuene  
The structure and evolution of the Nigerian sector of the Chad Basin and its implications for petroleum exploration  
Prof D Fairhead and Prof G Houseman  
Leeds  
PhD  
2006

SANDERCOCK, Ellie  
Competing discourses of development: multinational oil companies, local communities and the limits of development in the Niger Delta, Nigeria  
Dr S Hickey  
Manchester  
PhD  
2006

SANI, Hassan  
Residential mobility and its implication on urban management in Jos metropolis, Nigeria  
Sheffield  
PhD

SAWADA, Nozomi  
'Black Englishmen' in the British Colony of Lagos and associational activities in the late 19th/early 20th century.  
Prof K Barber and Dr I Nolte  
Birmingham  
MPhil/PhD  
2006

SENSARKAR, Nilanjana  
Is a stringent copyright regime vital to a film industry? A case study of India, Nigeria and Brazil  
Prof J Gibson  
London. Queen Mary  
PhD  
2007

SHAH, Ami  
The urban living room: space and identity amongst migrant communities in Ibadan, Nigeria and Ahmedabad, India  
Dr A R Mustapha and Dr N Goopu  
Oxford, Hertford  
DPhil  
2002

SHITTU, Whanda  
Risk management system for petroleum hydrocarbon contaminants in synergy with GIS application [Nigeria]  
Prof P Nathanial and Dr R Abrahart  
Nottingham  
PhD

STEWART, Ngozi Finette  
Environmental terrorism: turning a nagging menace into an impetus for the reform and effective enforcement of environmental law in Nigeria  
Dr K Abimbolá  
Leicester  
PhD

TAKON, Nelson  
Conflicts in Nigeria: area study of the political economy of south-south geo-political zone: an inter-active approach in conflict management  
Prof R Crook and Dr D Short  
London, Institute of Commonwealth Studies  
PhD  
2003

UCHE-PETERS, Adiola  
Applications of 3D seismic interpretation techniques for hydrocarbon prediction and evaluation of the x field in the offshore Niger Delta  
Dr M Hause and Prof D Macdonald  
Aberdeen  
PhD

UGHELIE, Syreeta  
Gender diversity in the workplace: a study of the Nigerian oil industry  
Glasgow Caledonian  
PhD  
2005

UKEH, Donald Agioliwhu  
Environmentally sound control of maize and rice pests in Nigeria  
Aberdeen  
PhD  
2006

UMAHI, Okechukwu Timothy  
Patent, public health and licensing regime for drugs in Nigeria  
Manchester  
PhD  
2006

USOROH, Ini Etim  
Can corporate social responsibility (CSR) deliver sustainable development to the Niger Delta? (A study of the energy sector)  
Southampton Solent  
MPhil/PhD

WEAVER, Kristina  
Nigeria factor: a novel exploring neoliberalism, violence, and the student movement in contemporary Nigeria  
Dr P Routledge and Prof W Maley  
Glasgow  
PhD

WILLOTT, Christopher  
Patronage and public goods: the Nigerian higher education system  
Dr D Anand and Dr J Devine  
Bath  
MPhil/PhD

YUSUF, Hakeem  
Transitional justice, judicial accountability and rule of law - Nigerian case study  
Prof S Veitch and Prof J Murdoch  
Glasgow  
PhD
SIERRA LEONE

ASEIDU, Victor
From combatant to community: a study of how community-based DDR can facilitate a more sustainable peacebuilding: the case of Sierra Leone.
Dr A Özerdem
York
MPhil/DPHil

BAIO, Andrew
Vulnerability of artisanal fishers in post war Sierra Leone, West Africa
Prof T Bjorndal
Portsmouth
PhD

BARNES, Karen
Multilateral donors and the gendered politics of peacebuilding: the United Nations and the post-conflict agenda in Sierra Leone
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

BERGHS, Maria
Disability as embodied cultural memory? Identity, positions and imagery of amputees in Sierra Leone
Prof C Barnes and Prof M Priestley
Leeds
PhD

BOSIRE, Tom Obara
The Bondo Secret Society: female circumcision and the Sierra Leonean state: coalition of resistance
Glasgow
PhD

CERRONI, Emanuelle
The United Nations missions in Sierra Leone and Liberia in comparative perspective
Prof P Nugent
Edinburgh
PhD
2005

CONTEH, Emmanuel
Shocks and stresses of livelihoods in post-conflict Sierra Leone
Reading
MPhil/PhD
2006

ELENWA, Chinwendu
Sequence stratigraphic analysis of offshore Sierra Leone, West Africa
Dr M Anderson and Dr Watkinson
Plymouth
PhD

JONSSON, Julia
The role of conflict resolution NGOs in two West African civil war peace processes
Prof J Alexander
Oxford, St Antony's
DPhil

KANU, Abdul
Capacity building for small and medium enterprises development in rural Sierra Leone
Dr A Mamman and Dr F Hossain
Manchester
PhD

KROGSTAD, Erlend
(Re)introducing liberal policing in Sierra Leone: imperial and current visions of security
Prof C Hood and Prof D Anderson
Oxford, St Antony's
DPhil

MACARTHY, Joseph
Enhancing co-ordination in the management of urban services in Sierra Leone
Newcastle
MPhil/PhD

MAINA, Joy
Towards accountability after impunity: transitional justice in Rwanda and Sierra Leone and the role of United Nations
Reading
MPhil/PhD

MARAH, Kaifala
Failing budgetary process in the Commonwealth: the Westminster and Sierra Leone cases
Hull
MPhil/PhD

MATSUMOTO, Mitsuko
The dialectical relationship between education and society in post-conflict Sierra Leone
Dr D Johnson and Dr J Hart
Oxford, St Cross
DPhil
2007

MBA, Chidi Nmaju
The quest for peace through justice: a review of the methods of accountability for violations of international humanitarian law in Rwanda and Sierra Leone
London, Queen Mary
PhD
2007

MITTON, Keiran
Approaches to understanding extreme violence in Sierra Leone's civil conflict
Dr R Kerr and Prof Mats Berdal
London, King's
PhD

NISHIMUKO, Mikado
Education in Sierra Leone and aid by its ex-colonial state, Britain
London, Institute of Education
MPhil/PhD

SANKOH, Salieu Kabba (CS)
Traditional farming systems and market oriented aquaculture development in Sierra Leone
Stirling
PhD

SKELT, Joanna
Literature and conflict in post-war Sierra Leone
Birmingham
MPhil/PhD
2006

STEVEN, John Paahoni
A survey of language diversity, use and attitude in southern Sierra Leone
Prof P Austin
London, SOAS
PhD
2006
**CENTRAL AFRICA**

Malawi ● Mozambique ● Rwanda ● Zambia ● Zimbabwe

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Degree</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>AVIGNON, Antoine</strong></td>
<td>Water and sanitation sector in Central Africa</td>
<td>Prof M Sohail</td>
<td>Loughborough</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BINAMA, Jean</strong></td>
<td>Educational and research field of journalism studies in the Great Lakes area of Africa</td>
<td>Glasgow</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BUSH, Glenn</strong></td>
<td>The economics of rift forests</td>
<td>Prof N Hanley</td>
<td>Stirling</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FLETCHER, Rosie</strong></td>
<td>Modelling identity in the later Stone Age of south Central Africa</td>
<td>Dr L Barham</td>
<td>Liverpool</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KIDD, Chris</strong></td>
<td>Ecological and social knowledge systems and conflict resolution: hunter-gatherer groups and their farming neighbours</td>
<td>Glasgow</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MABIALA, Mak’s</strong></td>
<td>The child as a messenger in Central Eastern Africa</td>
<td>Prof J Pottier</td>
<td>London, SOAS</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MURRAY, Brian</strong></td>
<td>Henry Morton Stanley and the late-Victorian literature of exploration</td>
<td>London, King’s</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PAVIOT, Laura</strong></td>
<td>Private tuition in Central and Southern Africa</td>
<td>Prof J Ireson</td>
<td>London, Institute of Education</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VERSAILLES, Bruno</strong></td>
<td>Issues on regional integration and development aid: Central and Eastern Africa</td>
<td>Oxford, UC</td>
<td>DPhil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MALAWI**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Degree</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>BAKUWA, Rhoda</strong></td>
<td>Challenges and opportunities facing organisations in Malawi to reduce the impact of HIV/AIDS: a human resource management perspective</td>
<td>Dr A Mamman and Mr D Eldridge</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BANDA, Grace Mkandwire Kathewera</strong></td>
<td>The influence of teacher development centres on the professional development of primary school teachers in Malawi</td>
<td>Dr A Convery</td>
<td>Nottingham</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CASSELLS, Gemma</strong></td>
<td>Can remote sensing be used effectively to support sustainable forest use in Malawi?</td>
<td>Dr I Woodhouse</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHINGAIPE, Henry (CS)</strong></td>
<td>Creating developmental states: the politics of state-business relations in Botswana and Malawi</td>
<td>Dr A Leftwich</td>
<td>York</td>
<td>MPhil/DPhil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHONDE, Charity (CS)</strong></td>
<td>Livelihood strategies of poor and marginalised people, Malawi</td>
<td>Reading</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td>2009</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CLARKSON, Graham
Trees on farms and management intensity in Malawi
Hull
MPhil/PhD

COFFEY, Rachel M
Gender and children's assistance networks in urban Malawi in the context of poverty and HIV/AIDS
Dr N Nelson
London, Goldsmiths
MPhil/PhD

DULANYA, Zuze (26)
Environmental impact on shallow-lake fisheries in Malawi: a coupled catchment and palaeolimnological approach
Hull
MPhil/PhD
2008

GELDOF, Marije
Earphones are not for girls: ICT in the lives of low-literate youth in Ethiopia and Malawi
Prof T Unwin
London, Royal Holloway
PhD

GRECO, Guila
Economic evaluation of the Maimwana project: a community-based randomised controlled trial to reduce neonatal and maternal mortality and mother-to-child transmission of HIV in Malawi
London, LSHTM
PhD
2006

GRICAR, Boye
Chemical communication in two related species Lake Malawi cichlids (Pisces)
Dr T Breithaupt
Hull
PhD

GRIGULIS, Astrida
Identifying strategies for the human resources crisis in Malawi: the experiences of migrant Malawian nurses now residing in the UK and South Africa
London, UC
PhD

GROVES, Zoe
Researching Malawian migrants in colonial Zimbabwe
Dr D Maxwell and Dr S Sharma
Keele
PhD

HOUBEN, Rein
HIV/TB co-infection in Malawi
Dr J R Glynn
London, LSHTM
PhD
2006

KABANGO, Grant Peter
Financial development and industry structure - the case for Malawi
Dr A Paloni and Dr L Angeles
Glasgow
PhD

KACHEALE, Chifundo
Judicial (in)activism in Malawi? A critical analysis of the impact of constitutional jurisprudence on constitutionalism and the rule of law
Prof M A Baderin
London, SOAS
PhD
2008

KALEBE-NYAMONGO, Chipiliro (CS)
The role of elites in the politics of pro-poor policy in Malawi
Dr H Marquette
Birmingham
MPhil/PhD

KAMOTO, Judith
Decentralised governance of forest resources: an analysis of devolution policy processes and their effects on decision making in communal forest management in Lilongwe District, Malawi
Dr P Dorward
Reading
MPhil/PhD
2007

KANDALA, Ngiangia II
Socio-demographic determinants of anaemia among women and children and their link with children's and women's nutritional status in Uganda, Democratic Republic of Congo and Malawi: a nutritional analysis
Prof N Madise
Southampton
MPhil/PhD
2009

LWEYA, Kennedy Bisani
The implications of changing organisational capacity and cultures in the provision of microenterprise in Malawi
Dr J H M Jones
Reading
MPhil/PhD
2002

MADDEN, Brenda
Do developing countries provide economic and social rights for their citizens while implementing IMF and World Bank programmes? The cases of Bolivia and Malawi
Dr A Baker and Dr S Andreasson
Queen's, Belfast
MPhil/PhD

MALIRO, Dyton
Vulnerability, social protection and small-holders in Malawi
Prof F Ellis and Dr S McGuire
East Anglia
MPhil/PhD

MANDA, Elizabeth
The role of information systems in agricultural marketing in Malawi
Prof F Ellis and Mr B Kebede
East Anglia
PhD

MASANGWI, Salule Joseph (CS)
Coexistence between diarrhoea and malaria in southern Malawi: a Bayesian hierarchical analysis of prevalence, control, knowledge, and care practices
Strathclyde
PhD

MAWAYA, Chimwe
Trade and environment policies in Malawi
Prof S R Harrop
Kent
MPhil/PhD

MOYO, Boyson
The use and role of traditional ecological knowledge in small-scale agricultural systems in Africa: the case of farmers in northern Malawi
Prof J Biggs and Dr S Lowder
Glasgow
MPhil/PhD
MTIKA, Peter
Towards an understanding of teaching practice as a component of teacher education in Malawi
Dr P Gates
Nottingham
PhD
2004

NYIRENDA, Cecilia P
Conservation biology of Berberis holstii in Nyika National Park, Malawi: population dynamics, ethnobotany and propagation
Dr P Ramsay
Plymouth
PhD

MOZAMBIQUE

ACHAMBAULT, Julie Soleil
Cruising through uncertainty: mobile phone practices, occulted economies and the politics of respect in Southern Mozambique
Prof J D Y Peel and Dr H West
London, SOAS
PhD
2004

ARAUJO, Manuel Antonio
Capital inflow under adjustment in post-war Mozambique: a recipe for sustainable development
Prof R Jenkins
East Anglia
PhD
2002

BANDALI, Sarah
The intersection between gender equitable practices and HIV/AIDS vulnerabilities in rural Mozambique
Ms J Busza
London, LSHTM
DrPH

BROOKS, Andrew
Riches from rags or persistent poverty in Mozambique? Inequality and the transnational second hand clothing trade
Prof D Simon
London, Royal Holloway
PhD
2008

DI MININ, Enrico
Conservation planning and megafaunal reintroductions in Maputaland
Dr R J Smith, Dr D C MacMillan, Professor N Leader-Williams and Professor R Slotow (University of KwaZulu-Natal)
Kent
PhD
2007

JACKSON, David
Non governmental organizations: the political economy of resource allocation in Mozambique
Prof H Bernstein
London, SOAS
MPhil/PhD

NORMAN, Will
Migrant labour and local politics in southern Mozambique
Dr D James
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

POLZER, Tara
Forced migration, identity and citizenship: the integration of Mozambican refugees in South Africa
Dr T Allen and Dr J Beall
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

SANTOS, Ana Margerida
Violence and ethnicity in post-conflict Mozambique
Oxford
DPhil

TRENTINI, Daria
Muslim healers and Arabian spirits in Nampula city, Mozambique
Dr H West
London, SOAS
PhD
2009

WARREN-RODRIGUEZ, Alex
An exploration of the factors shaping firm-level technological activities in the context of a developing economy: the case of technological capabilities development in the industrial sector in Mozambique
Dr S Deraniyagala
London, SOAS
PhD

WOSU, Adaona
Tourism organisations and biodiversity conservation initiatives on rural peoples’ livelihood activities: strategies and use of the natural environment [Mozambique]
Prof K Homewood (UCL), Dr C Garaway (UCL) and Prof E J Milner-Gulland
London, Imperial
PhD
RWANDA

AKORIMO, Samuel
An assessment of the suitability of the ICT of Rwanda as a
criminal justice response to the genocide of 1994
Dr M Shaw
Leicester
MPhil/PhD

BEGLEY, Larissa
Negotiating identity in a border area: an ethnographic study of
north west Rwanda
Dr M P Coward
Sussex
DPhil
2006

BOWD, Richard
From combatant to civilian: the social reintegration of ex-
combatants in Rwanda and the implications for social capital
and reconciliation
Dr A Özerdem
York
PhD

DE BECKER, Laura
The visual representation of the 1994 Rwandan genocide
East Anglia
PhD
2008

GIBLIN, John
The emergence of incitement to genocide within the
Nuremberg trial process: the case of Julius Streicher
London, UC
MPhil/PhD

GOODFELLOW, Tom
To plan or not to plan? Elite strategies and divergent
development trajectories in Kigali and Kampala
Prof J Beall, Prof J Putzel and Prof S Corbridge
London, LSE
PhD

HOLMES, Georgina
Gendering genocide: an analysis of Rwandan, UK and NGO
documentary film representations of Rwandan women, 1994-
2006
London, SOAS
PhD

IBRECK, Rachel
Remembering humanity: the politics of genocide
memorialisation in Rwanda
Dr V Hewitt
Bristol
PhD

KAYONGA, Celestin
Fertility decline in Rwanda: assessment and prospects
Prof R I Woods and Dr H Kulu
Liverpool;
MPhil/PhD

MAINA, Joy
Towards accountability after impunity: transitional justice in
Rwanda and Sierra Leone and the role of United Nations
Reading
MPhil/PhD

MATTHEWS, Lisa
A comparison of the representation of Rwandan refugees in
the 1959-61 decolonisation crisis and the 1994 genocide
Prof P Gatrell and Prof B O Taithe
Manchester
PhD

MBA, Chidi Nmaju
The quest for peace through justice: a review of the methods
of accountability for violations of international humanitarian law
in Rwanda and Sierra Leone
London, Queen Mary
PhD
2007

MELVIN, Jennifer
Playing the subjective: applying forum theatre to post-genocide
reconciliation in Rwanda
Dr D Short
London, Institute of Commonwealth Studies
MPhil/PhD
2008

MUTCH, Thembi
The role of Tanzanian and Rwandan media for women in the
creation of a public sphere
London, SOAS
PhD

NGORORANO, Anthony D
Crisis, peasants and policy-makers: the political economy of
coffee marketing liberalization in Rwanda and Uganda
Mr D Leonard
Sussex
DPhil
2003

PELLS, Kirrily
Children and young people: post-conflict life identities and
intergenerational violence: the contemporary African context
Dr P Gready
London, Institute of Commonwealth Studies
PhD
2005

PURDEKOVA, Andrea
Resettlement; reconciliation and memory in divided
communities: Rwanda’s Ingando policy in a comparative
perspective
Prof R Zetter
Oxford, Lady Margaret Hall
DPhil

RWIGEMA, Jean Bosco Minega
Trade policy regimes, foreign direct investments and growth
performance in host nations: the case of Rwanda
Dr A Paloni and Prof F Noorbakhsh
Glasgow
PhD
2007

WHITE, Laura
The politics of ‘ownership’ in Department for International
Development (DFID) strategies for poverty reduction: the case
of Rwanda
Dr G Harrison and Prof T Payne
Sheffield
PhD
2006
ZAMBIA

ABRAHAMS, Caryn
Poultry in motion: transforming Zambia’s food economy
Dr J Smith and Prof J Jacob
Edinburgh
MPhil/PhD

AKOMBELWA, Mulamwa
The development of a GIS-based decision support system for land use allocation and environmental management in the Copperbelt Province, Zambia
Dr R Haines-Young and Dr R J Abrahart
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

ASIMWE, Joseline
MNE business strategies and their impact to the economic development of Africa: a focus on case studies of Nigeria, Uganda and Zambia
Dr M Chapman and Mr A Cross
Leeds
PhD

ATKINSON, Lucy
Living, eating and learning: children’s experiences of change and life in a refugee camp
Dr A Good and Prof A Barnard
Edinburgh
PhD

BRUUN, Birgitte
Local engagement in medical research in Lusaka, Zambia, how men and women join in activities in local clubs, networks and associations
Dr P W Geissler
London, LSHTM
PhD
2007

CHIPILI, Jonathan
Macroeconomic effects of exchange rate volatility in Zambia
Prof S Hall and Prof K Lee
Leicester
MPhil/PhD

COLTON, Daniel
Landscape archaeology in the Luangwa Valley, Zambia
Dr L Barham and Dr M Fitzjohn
Liverpool
MPhil/PhD

FREDERIKSEN, Tomas
The spatial politics of mining on the Zambian copperbelt 1900 – 2008
Dr G Bridge and Prof N Castree
Manchester
MPhil/PhD

GARDNER, Leigh
Did the financial skeleton of the Empire survive decolonisation? Evidence from fiscal policy in Kenya and Zambia
Prof D Anderson
Oxford, Jesus
DPhil

HAGLUND, Dan
Social and environmental impacts of South-South foreign direct investment - an institutional analysis of governance on the Zambian copperbelt
Dr J Copestake and Prof A Markandy
Bath
MPhil/PhD

HAIG, Joan M
The history, national identities and cultural associations of the Hindu community in Zambia
Dr S R Dorman
Edinburgh
PhD
2004

HOLDEN, Jennifer
Myth and reality: heavy metals from irrigation water to the dinner table in Zambia
Dr J A Litchfield
Sussex
DPhil
2002

LEAVY, Jennifer
Social networks and economic life in rural Zambia
Dr P W Geissler
London, LSHTM
MPhil/PhD

LINDEMANN, Stefan
Do inclusive elite bargains matter? Understanding trajectories of civil war versus political stability in Uganda and Zambia
Prof J Putzel
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

MATAKALA, Lungowe
The right of inheritance and the reality of diseninheritance: rethinking the case of Zambia’s laws and practices
Dr D Feldman
Cambridge, King’s
PhD
2005

MULLA, Ayub
Cognitive behavioural therapy as a treatment for depression in Zambia
Prof L Henry and Dr P Reavey
South Bank
PhD

MWACALIMBA, Kennedy
The public health and economic impact of trade agreements and treaties on the transmission of zoonoses through trade in livestock and livestock products [Zambia]
London, LSHTM
PhD

OLIVIER, Marcelle
Rock art along the Luangwa Valley, Zambia and its relationship with the later Stone Age in Southern and South-Central Africa
Oxford, Keble
DPhil

OMOLLO, Stephen
The role of institutional capacity building in the transition from relief to development: the Zambia Red Cross case
Prof S Barakat
York
MPhil/PhD

SAKALA, Foster
An aspect of women in mining and mineral production in Zambia: from pre-colonial to modern times
Dr J M Krikler
Essex
PhD
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Institute</th>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SIKA TEYO, Bornwell</td>
<td>The understanding of informed consent undertaken by participants: an enterotoxigenic vaccines trial in Misisi compound in Lusaka, Zambia</td>
<td>Dr A Kelly, LSHTM</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEMBO, Doreen</td>
<td>The role of policy to HIV/AIDS outcomes in Uganda and Zambia</td>
<td>Oxford, Wolfson</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TREASURE, Karen</td>
<td>Empowerment in development studies: interactions of power in Zambia</td>
<td>Prof R Gibb, Plymouth</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td>2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VINYA, Royd (CS)</td>
<td>Dynamics of the Miombo Floodlands under persistant drought and disturbances in the southern province of Zambia</td>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>DPhil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLACE, Kevin</td>
<td>Population ecology of the Nile crocodile, Crocodylus niloticus, in the middle Zambezi valley</td>
<td>Prof T Coulson</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ZIMBABWE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Institute</th>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOLT, Maxim</td>
<td>Migration; community cohesion; historical narratives [Zimbabwe and South Africa]</td>
<td>London, LSE</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONDAMAKARA, Kuda</td>
<td>Corporate governance in Zimbabwean banks</td>
<td>Dundee</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNELL, Josiah</td>
<td>Rhodesia’s war of numbers: racial populations, political power, and the collapse of the settler state (1960-1979)</td>
<td>Dr W Dooling, SOAS</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARREIRA, Jose</td>
<td>A remote sensing assessment of the impact of resettlement policy on agriculture land use in Zimbabwe</td>
<td>Dr J Dash, Southampton</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIFAMBA, Christine</td>
<td>Enterprise education in Zimbabwe</td>
<td>Dr S Down, Newcastle</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHITEKWE-BITI, Beth</td>
<td>The impact of social movements on urban land policy in Southern Africa: case studies of Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe</td>
<td>Dr D Mitlin, Manchester</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIZORORO, Monica</td>
<td>The social dynamics and coping strategies of orphaned child headed households in rural Zimbabwe in the era of HIV/AIDS</td>
<td>Dr M Msiska, London, Birbeck</td>
<td>MPhil</td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONROY, Maria</td>
<td>The effects of colonialism and post colonialism on the self in Zimbabwean literature</td>
<td>Prof R Barn, Prof D Denney</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRISFORD, Chogugudza</td>
<td>The social experiences and professional challenges faced by overseas Zimbabwean and South African social workers in the UK</td>
<td>Prof D Macdonald, Oxford, Lady Margaret Hall</td>
<td>DPhil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIDSON, Zeke</td>
<td>Lions in Zimbabwe: mitigating the effects of over hunting</td>
<td>Dr S Gregson, Prof G Garnett, Dr M-C Boily, London, Imperial</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBE, Sabada</td>
<td>Strategies to prevent mother to child transmission of HIV and their implications for the HIV/AIDS epidemic in Zimbabwe</td>
<td>Dr Gregson, Prof G Garnett, Dr M-C Boily, London, Imperial</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCIS, Julian</td>
<td>Why did Rhodesia feel the need to declare UDI in 1965?</td>
<td>Prof R Holland, London, Institute of Commonwealth Studies</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2005</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MUDZVITI, D N M
An investigation into Zimbabwe teachers' perception on performance appraisal system in education in Harare Region
High School
Prof P Thomson
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

MUJERE, Joseph
Social history of the BaSotho people in the Diewere and Mungezi Purchase Areas (Zimbabwe)
Dr F Locatelli
Edinburgh
MPhil/PhD

MUPAKATI, Liberty
Reparation and inequality through different diasporas: the case of the Zimbabwean diaspora in the United Kingdom and South Africa
Dr D Sporton and Dr C Twyman
Sheffield
PhD
2008

MURRAY, Jessica
Yvonne Vera: nationalism, the Zimbabwean landscape and the construction of womanhood
York
PhD

MUZA, David
Sports and social change in Zimbabwe
Prof G Jarvie and Prof F Coalter
Stirling
MPhil/PhD
2007

NCUBE, Cornelius
Negotiating the political space: a study of civil society and policy influencing in Zimbabwe
Dr H Marquette
Birmingham
MPhil/PhD

PASCOE, Sophie
The Regai Dzive Shiri (RDS) Project in Zimbabwe
Dr S Jaffar
London, LSHTM
PhD

PILOSSOF, Rory
Land, space and experience: understanding the Zimbabwean land reform process
Prof I R Phimister
Sheffield
MPhil
2008

PUCHEROVA, Dobrota
Yvonne Vera and J. M. Coetzee
Prof E Boehmer
London, Royal Holloway
PhD

ROBERTS, Sophie
What is dirty war? A theoretical exposition of the "dirty war" concept, with a focus on state and non-state supression of human rights in Zimbabwe, Chechnya and Nepal
Dr M Rainsborough
London, King's
PhD

SITHOLE, Moreblessing
The impact of migration on both receiving and sending countries: the case of Zimbabwean social workers
Prof L Dominelli and Prof S Banks
Durham
MPhil/PhD
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TARUVINGA, Agnes</td>
<td>Gender inequality, patriarchy and the impact of HIV/AIDS in Zimbabwean households: a</td>
<td>Dr S Russell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>case study of Zimbabweans with particular reference to female Zimbabweans</td>
<td>East Anglia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENDI, Miles Blessing</td>
<td>Zimbabwe's 'Third Chimurenga' as the use and abuse of history: social, economic and</td>
<td>Dr J Alexander, Oxford, St Antony's</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>political repercussions</td>
<td>DPhil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VEZHA, Vincent</td>
<td>Thematisation and persuasive discourse in Zimbabwe</td>
<td>Dr A Wilson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munyaradzi</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lancaster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLACE, Kevin</td>
<td>Population ecology of the Nile crocodile, Crocodylus niloticus, in the middle</td>
<td>Prof T Coulson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zambezi valley</td>
<td>London, Imperial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Sam</td>
<td>The distribution, status and behavioural ecology of cheetah in Zimbabwe</td>
<td>Dr R Hill, Prof R A. Barton and Dr B</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Durham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHRENDS, Antje</td>
<td>Floristic diversity and its conservation in the Eastern Arc Mountains</td>
<td>York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAFIA, Tenu</td>
<td>Utilizing TRIPs flexibilities in select Eastern and Southern African countries to secure a sustainable supply of essential medicines through South-South co-operation</td>
<td>Dr D Matthews, London, Queen Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACHMAN, Veit</td>
<td>European 'space', EU geopolitics and development engagement in East Africa</td>
<td>Prof J Sidaway, Prof R Gibb, Plymouth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td>2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BESWICK, Danielle</td>
<td>Globalisation and African interventionism: the case of the Great Lakes conflict</td>
<td>Prof R Duffy, Manchester</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BINAMA, Jean</td>
<td>Educational and research field of journalism studies in the Great Lakes area of Africa</td>
<td>Glasgow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHRISTIE, Annalisa</td>
<td>What is the nature of the pre-Swahili maritime cultural landscape on the East African Coast?</td>
<td>York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MPhil/DPhil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COUTU, Ashley</td>
<td>Tracing the links between elephants, humans, and land use during the 19th century East African caravan trade: a bioarchaeological study</td>
<td>York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MPhil/DPhil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DLAMINI, Nonhlanhla</td>
<td>Mammalian ecology at southern African Plio-Pleistocene palaeoanthropological sites</td>
<td>Dr S Elton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCIS, Suzanna</td>
<td>Behavioral and biological risk factors affecting HIV acquisition in women: the effect of intravaginal practices on HIV susceptibility in East Africa.</td>
<td>Prof R Hayes, London, LSHTM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOULTY, James H</td>
<td>Colonial discourse in British East Africa, 1890-1930</td>
<td>Prof J Gooch, Leeds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREEN, Rachel</td>
<td>Perspectives of East and South Africa and the Congo: contemporary travel writing, 1930-2000</td>
<td>Ms D McMillan, Glasgow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERSEY, Sara</td>
<td>An epidemiological foundation for HIV-related policy and responses for refugees and their host communities in the Great Lakes region of Africa</td>
<td>Mr J Todd, London, LSHTM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JACOBS, Inga
The impact of the normative on the physical: how global, regional and local norms of water cooperating impact cooperative management strategies of the Orange-Senqu River basin and Nile equatorial lakes sub-basin and the politics of water
Prof I Taylor
St Andrews
PhD

JOHN, Thomas
An historical archaeology of the 19th century caravan trade in East Africa: people, trade and diet
York
MPhil/DPhil

KEARNEY, James
Post-conflict education for children and adolescents in East Africa
Dr G Donn
Edinburgh
PhD

KELLY, Lauren
East African development
Mr R Gibb and Ms R Davies
Plymouth
PhD

LIM, Sojin
New mode of aid: efficient and effective approaches to end poverty in East Africa
Dr S Bracking and Dr F Hossain
Manchester
PhD

MABIALA, Mak's
The child as a messenger in central Eastern Africa
Prof J Pottier
London, SOAS
MPhil/PhD

MANONGI, Freddy Safieli
The impact of culture and religion on natural resource management in East Africa
Bangor
MPhil/PhD

MASINDE, Wanyama
The relevance of cosmopolitan democracy as a possible framework for understanding political transformations in East Africa
London, Birkbeck
MPhil/PhD

MHANDO, Nandera (CS)
Kinship and domestic power in East Africa
London, Goldsmiths
MPhil/PhD

MWAIKO, Salome
Genetic origin of Lake Victoria haplochrome cichlids and its satellite lakes
Aberdeen
PhD
1999

NYENDE, Juma
Natural resource use, sustainability and property rights: institutional and legal aspects relating to regional cooperation and local governance in the management of Lake Victoria basin
Prof R Churchill
Cardiff
PhD
2005

OKEYO, Isaiah
Impact of insecure land tenures and rights on womens’ livelihoods: analysis of womens’ agency among stakeholders in the Luo land
Dr K Waldie
Reading
MPhil/PhD
2007

PULLAN, Rachel
Micro-epidemiology of malaria and helminth coinfections in rural communities in Brazil and East Africa
Dr S Brooker
London, LSHTM
PhD
2006

ROBERTSON, Edna
Medical pathfinder: James Christie and the origins of cholera epidemics
Dr M Nicolson
Glasgow
MPhil/PhD

SIMELANE, Qandelihle (CS)
The effects of termite activity on soil and vegetation variability in semi-arid ecosystems in East Africa
Dr R Payton
Newcastle
PhD
2005

SKOVDAL, Morten
The psychosocial well-being of young carers in East Africa: collective struggles and coping strategies
Prof C Campbell
London, LSE
PhD

SWANEPOEL, Paul
'Indifferent justice?' East Africa's colonial judiciary, c.1900-c.1960
Prof P Nugent
Edinburgh
PhD

TAMPU-EYA, Jean-Paul Lawrence
Nationalism, genocide and security dilemma in the African Great Lakes Region
East London
PhD
2001

VERSAILLES, Bruno
Issues on regional integration and development aid: Central and Eastern Africa
Oxford, UC
DPhil
KENYA

AGOL, Dorice
Integrated water resources (IWRM) at landscape and local levels: case study of the River Nyando, Lake Victoria Basin, Western Kenya
Dr D Conway and Dr B Lankford
East Anglia
PhD
2006

AHRENDTS, Antje
Floristic diversity and its conservation in the Eastern Arc Mountains
York
PhD

ANYARA, Ekisa Luke
Fertility transition in Kenya
Dr A Hinde
Southampton
MPhil/PhD

BARAZA, Masha
An encounter with group conflict in north western Kenya
Prof A Paliwala
Warwick
PhD
2008

BATTEN, Ligaya
The inter-relationships between fertility, health, poverty and migration in the urban slums of Nairobi, Kenya
Dr A Baschieri
London, LSHTM
PhD
2008

BEDELIAN, Claire
Community conservation in the Maasai Mara in Kenya
Prof K Homewood
London, UCL
MPhil/PhD

BHALLA, Shivani
The ecology and conservation of lions: factors affecting the population dynamics within the Samburu/ Buffalo Springs/Shaba ecosystem
Prof F Vollrath
Oxford, Lady Margaret Hall
DPhil
2007

BROWN, Hannah
Care: responding to AIDS in Western Kenya
Prof M Green
Manchester
PhD

COOPER, Elizabeth
Children and care in Kenya
Oxford
DPhil

CROSS, Paul Anthony
Assessment of the individual and social costs and benefits of pesticide use in horticultural systems in the UK, Spain, Kenya, Uganda and Guatemala
Bangor
PhD

DAVIES, Matthew
An archaeological and ethnographic study of intensive agricultural systems in the Northern Cherangani Hills, Kenya
Oxford, St Hugh’s

DEACON, Gregory
The socio-economic role of Pentecostal churches in Kibera, Nairobi
Prof P Gifford
London, SOAS
MPhil/PhD
2006

DIBARI, Filippo
The use of therapeutic food for malnourished adults living with HIV
London, UCL
PhD

FERGUSON, Laura
Access to HIV-related services for women who test HIV positive in maternity services in Kenya: future policies and programmes
Dr D Ross
London, LSHTM
MPhil/PhD

FITZPATRICK, Loma
Studying discourses of the Kenyan media concerning ethnicity
Prof P Chilton
Lancaster
PhD

FREEMAN, Emily
Sexually transmitted HIV among older people in Kenya: perceptions, attitudes, behaviour and risk
Dr E Coast and Dr R Sear
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

GARDNER, Leigh
Did the financial skeleton of the Empire survive decolonisation? Evidence from fiscal policy in Kenya and Zambia
Prof D Anderson
Oxford, Jesus
DPhil

GIKAARA, Daniel (CS)
Effect of pH on plant nutrient availability in Kenya’s high potential agricultural areas
Prof S Nortcliff
Reading
PhD

GILBERTSON, Adam
HIV/AIDS and the negotiation of food security within the risk ecology of the informal settlement
Oxford
DPhil

GITHITHO-MURITHI, Angela
Education for all and child labour in Kenya: an ethnography
Prof M Arnott and Ms N Singhal
Cambridge
PhD
HUTCHINSON, Lauren  
Ethical issues in transnational medical research: collaborations between Britain and Kenya from 1950 to the present  
Dr P W Geissler  
London, LSHTM  
PhD

KIIRU, Winnie  
Human-elephant conflict in Amboseli, Kenya  
Prof N Leader-Williams  
Kent  
MPhil/PhD

KINGARA, George Ngugi  
Imagining television audiences in Kenya  
Dr M Hobart  
London, SOAS  
PhD

KINYANJUI, Sarah  
A critical analysis of the Kenyan criminal justice system through the rebirth of rehabilitative ideology within ‘The new penology’  
Dr V Voruz  
Leicester  
MPhil/PhD  
2008

KOVARA, David  
US-funded abstinence education in Kenya  
Dr G Walford  
KURIA, Benson  
Distribution, growth, water and nutrient use efficiency of Tarconanthus camphoratus and Jatropha curcas, potentially important sources of biofuel in Kenya  
Prof C Black  
Nottingham  
PhD

KUYOH, Maureen  
Male issues of reproductive health in Kenya  
Prof N Madise and Dr Z Matthews  
Southampton  
MPhil/PhD

LAMBO, Ade  
The effects of anthropogenic impacts on coral reef communities within the UNESCO Biosphere Reserve at Malindi and Watamu  
Dr R F G Ormond and Dr N Muthiga (Wildlife Conservation Society)  
Glasgow  
MPhil/PhD

LUKALO, Fibian  
Educating daughters, educating sons: understanding mothering in rural Kenya  
Prof M Amot and Mrs S Fennell  
Cambridge  
PhD

MAMMIDES, Christos  
Human-wildlife issues in Kakamega Forest, western Kenya  
Prof T Coulson  
London, Imperial  
PhD

MASOUĐ, Benhajj Shaaban (CS)  
Legal challenges of cross-border insolvencies in sub-Saharan Africa with reference to Tanzania and Kenya: a framework for legislation and policies  
Nottingham Trent  
PhD

MEBECHE, Robert  
Public participation in environment impact assessments for rural tea sector projects in Kenya  
Reading  
MPhil/PhD  
2008

MBURU, Peter  
Towards a pro-poor values-based delivery of basic infrastructure services to the urban poor communities: the Kibera case study, Nairobi  
Prof M Sohail and Dr S Kayaga  
Loughborough  
MPhil/PhD  
2006

MOMANYI, Bernard  
Development of strategic vision through collaborative plans in education (case study in Kenya)  
Prof S McGrath  
Nottingham  
PhD  
2007

MOORE, Kate  
Tugen trails: cultural changes, wildlife conservation and local livelihoods in the Rift Valley of Kenya  
Dr S Page and Dr C Madge  
Leicester  
PhD  
2006

MUGAMBI, Njane Muriithi  
Urban-ethnomusciology: popular music in Kenya  
Dr L Duran  
London, SOAS  
MPhil/PhD

MUIGUI, E  
A police complaints authority in Kenya modelled on the UK Independent Police Complaints Commission (IPCC): challenges of implementing policy into practice in developing countries  
Prof S Uglow  
Kent  
MPhil

MUNAVU, M  
The cultural determinants of volunteering in Kenya  
Prof D Robbins and M Locke  
East London  
MPhil/PhD
MURAGE, Hunja
Utilisation of native and exotic bamboos for waste water treatment in Kenya
Prof C Black
Nottingham
PhD

MUTUGI, Jackie Kendi
Social marketing of HIV/AIDS in Kenya: an analysis of approaches used by organisations applying social marketing process in Kenya
East London
MPhil/PhD

OGWENO, Ann
The experiences of women accountants in Kenya
Dundee
PhD

OMOTO, William Opiyo (CS)
Urbanization and agricultural land use change: the case of smallholder dairy intensification in Nairobi, Kenya
Bangor
PhD

OSBORN, Michelle
Chieftaincy and politics in Nairobi, Kenya
Oxford
DPhil

OSEKA, Julie
Justice under siege: towards satisfactory delivery of services by the judiciary in Kenya, a case for reform
Dr A Kavanah
Leicester
MPhil/PhD
2008

OTIENO, Mark
The impact of farm management and landscape context on pollinator diversity and delivery of pollination services to crops in Kenya.
Dr S Potts, Dr A Wilby and Dr A Mauchline
Reading
PhD
2006

PATTISON, James
Pastoralism and livestock in Kenya
Dr J Smith
Edinburgh
MPII/PhD

PFLEAGER, Zoe
Critical analysis of discourses of empowerment in development theory and practice: the case of Kenya’s coffee industry
Dr J Steans and Dr M Ryner
Birmingham
PhD

SAID, Mulaimina
Female empowerment within global value chains: a study of the dynamics of employment within Kenyan non-traditional export industries
Dr A Tallontire and Prof A Gouldson
Leeds
PhD
2007

STURROCK, Hugh
An integrated survey design for schistosomiasis, soil-transmitted helminths, lymphatic filariasis and onchocerciasis combined with those for malaria [Kenya and southern Sudan]
Dr S Brooker
London, LSHTM
PhD

UPADHYAYA, Radha
Sources of financial fragility in Kenya: essays in portfolio management, corporate governance and market structure
Prof M K Nissanke
London, SOAS
PhD

WARGUTE, Patrick
Land use and ecological change, Samburu-Buffalo Springs National Park
Prof A Warren and Prof K Homewood
London, UC
PhD
1998

WARIS, Attiya
A critique of the legality of the power to levy and disburse tax: the Kenyan Constituency Development Fund and the right to development
Lancaster
PhD

WILSON, Katy
Pliocene climate variability recorded in a series of diatomite beds in the Tugen Hills region of the East African Rift Valley, Kenya
Prof N Maslin
London, UC
PhD

YUKSEL, Nalan
A green revolution for Africa? A socio-technical analysis of input-support scheme for small-holding agriculture in Siaya District, Kenya
Prof I C Scoones
Sussex
DPhil
2008
TANZANIA

AHEARNE, Robert
Understanding contemporary development: Tanzanian life narratives of intervention
Dr U Kothari and Dr S Bracking
Manchester
PhD

AHRENDS, Antje
Floristic diversity and its conservation in the Eastern Arc Mountains
York
PhD

ALTORFER-ONG, Alicia
Independence, dependence and third world solidarity: Sino-Tanzanian relations from 1964-1975
Dr J Lewis
London, LSE
MPhi/PhD
2009

BABERE, Nelly John (CS)
Scramble for prime lands in sustaining livelihoods: the case of Dar es Salaam in Tanzania
Newcastle
MPhi/PhD

BARGAWI, Hannah
The effects of commodity price instability on production in post-liberalisation, rural Tanzania
Prof M K Nissanke
London, SOAS
PhD
2006

BATURA, Neha
Long-term impact of child malnutrition on adults: evidence from rural Tanzania
Dr D Johnston
London, SOAS
PhD

BESTA, Naima Abdallah
Seaweed farming and gender intra-household relations on Songo Songo Island, Tanzania
East Anglia
PhD
2008

BOURQUE, Edward
Urban governance and unequal geographies of water in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania: drivers of choice in Buguruni Ward
London, King's
PhD
2006

BRINK, Henry
Lion conservation in Selous Game Reserve, Tanzania: a case study in sustainable resource utilization.
Prof N Leader-Williams, Dr R J Smith and Prof C Packer (University of Minnesota)
Kent
MPhi/PhD

CHAHALI, Evarist
The rise of Islamic fundamentalist movements in Tanzania and their role in politico-religious and social tensions in the country
Aberdeen
PhD

COUR, Julien
Understanding the needs of institutions for the development of water resource management 'decision aids' software: learning from the Ruaha Basin, Tanzania
Dr B Lankford and Dr D Conway
East Anglia
PhD
2003

DANCER, Helen
Women's legal claims to property: a Tanzanian case study
Prof M-B Dembour and Prof A Whitehead
Sussex
DPhil
2008

DICKMAN, Amelia
Key determinants of conflict between people and wildlife, particularly large carnivores, around Ruaha National Park, Tanzania
Prof K Homewood
London, UC
MPhi/PhD
2005

FEINGOLD, Ellen
A history of Tanganyika's judiciary, 1921-1964
Dr J-G Deutsch
Oxford, Merton
DPhil

FISHER, Tom
Politics and ethnicity in Kilimanjaro, Tanzania
Dr S Dorman and Dr J Fontein
Edinburgh
PhD

GRANT, Robert
Contract, kin, culture and acculmulation in south east Tanzania
Prof F Ellis and Dr R Palmer-Jones
East Anglia
PhD
1999

HEPWORTH, Nicholas David
The role of regulatory practice in integrated water resource management: impacts, implications and insights for progress via a multiple case study of sectoral water uses in Tanzania
Dr D Conway and Dr R Lankford
East Anglia
PhD

HUNTER, Emma Louise
Languages of politics in twentieth-century Kilimanjaro
Dr J M Lonsdale
Cambridge, Emmanuel
PhD
2003

HURRELL, Elizabeth
Palaeoenvironmental study of Lake Challa
Lancaster
PhD
2007
KEOGH, Sarah
The reproductive behaviour of antenatal clinic attendants in Mwanza, Tanzania
Prof B Zaba
London, LSHTM
PhD
2006

KERR, David
Tanzanian hip-hop
Prof K Barber
Birmingham
MPhil/PhD

KESSY, Ambrose (CS)
Local Government Reform Programme (LGRP): and the challenges of local governance in Tanzania
Dr W McCourt and Dr S Hickey
Manchester
PhD

KIFUKWE, Gwamaka
Bottom-up perspectives and reactions to development policy in rural Tanzania
Dr A Swain and Dr S Jewitt
Nottingham
MPhil

KIWASILA, Hildegard
Patterns of natural resource use and Implications for local communities adjacent to Mkomazi Game Reserve in Tanzania
Prof K Homewood
London, UC
PhD
1994

KONG’ONG’O, Maurice
Studying illnesses in the context of local cultures: an ethnographic study of severe infant malaria and other illnesses in Tanga District, Tanzania
London, LSHTM
MPhil/PhD

KUNKUTA, Gustav
Decentralisation and local governance: the responsiveness and accountability of urban local government in Tanzania
Prof C Rakodi
Birmingham
MPhil/PhD
2005

LISEKI, Stephen
Conservation in Tanzania in the light of studying butterfly diversity
Prof N Leader-Williams and Prof R I Vane-Wright (Natural History Museum)
Kent
MPhil
1999

LONGAIR, Sarah
The establishment, development and legacy of the museum in colonial Zanzibar
Dr H Sapire and Prof A Coombes
London, Birkbeck
PhD
2007

MAGOMA, Moke
The effectiveness of antenatal birth plans in increasing skilled care at delivery in rural northern Tanzania
Dr V Filippi
London, LSHTM
PhD

MAHDI, Shireen
Fostering rural market institutional arrangements for pro-poor growth: the case for Tanzania
Prof K Sen and Dr K Imai
Manchester
PhD
2006

MALIMA, Robert
Remote sensing and GIS to study the ecology and spatial prediction of Anopheles funestus in north east Tanzania
Dr J Cox
London, LSHTM
PhD

MANN, Gillian
Child development; kinship; refugees; secrecy [Tanzania]
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

MASASI, Suphian
Development of appropriate model for water privatisation in Tanzania
Prof N J Smith and Mr K Moodley
Leeds
MPhil/PhD

MASOU, Benhajj Shaaban (CS)
Legal challenges of cross-border insolvencies in sub-Saharan Africa with reference to Tanzania and Kenya: a framework for legislation and policies
Nottingham Trent
PhD

MOREAU, Magali
Siting refugee camps using remote sensing and GIS
Prof R Harris and Dr R Taylor
London, UC
PhD
2005

MOREAU, Marie-Annick
The role of aquatic resources in rural livelihoods on Tanzania's Rufiji River floodplain
Prof K Homewood
London, UC
MPhil/PhD
2006

MOURIKI, E
Women's rituals among the Hadzabe hunter-gatherers of Tanzania
Ms C Power and Prof C Knight
East London
MPhil/PhD

MSUHA, Maurus
Human impacts on carnivore biodiversity inside and outside protected areas in Tanzania
Prof K Homewood
London, UC
MPhil/PhD
2005

MUELLER, Bernd E T
The role of trade and external finance in the transition to a market-oriented economic system in rural Tanzania
Dr J Harrigan
London, SOAS
PhD

MUTCHE, Thembi
The role of Tanzanian and Rwandan media for women in the creation of a public sphere
London, SOAS
PhD
NEWMAN, Susan
A study of relationships between derivatives and physical markets for coffee and cotton and their consequences on the accumulation processes of chain actors in Tanzania and Uganda
Prof M K Nissanke
London, SOAS
PhD

NUNO, Ana
The interactions between multiple components of local hunting [in the Serengeti, Tanzania]
Dr E J Milner-Gulland and Dr N Bunnefeld
London, Imperial
MPhil/PhD

OBIA-GODFREY, Amaka
Development of national sustainable sanitation programmes in Africa
Dr A Cotton and Dr D Saywell
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD
2002

PALLANGYO, William Amos (CS)
Local government reform and human resources capacity building in Tanzania
Dr C Rees and Mr D Eldridge
Manchester
PhD

PFLIEGNER, Kerstin
The relationship between forestry and poverty in Tanzania: a livelihood analysis in the Uluguru Mountains
Prof F Ellis and Dr V Iverson
East Anglia
PhD
2002

RAMZAN, Farzana
Redefining success: local participation and poverty reduction in Tanzania
Mr M Woolcock and Prof T Addison
Manchester
PhD

ROSS, Samantha
Talking the walk: language as the missing ingredient of biodiversity conservation? An investigation of plant knowledge in west Usambar Mountains, Tanzania
Dr B Maddox and Dr S Mcguire
East Anglia
PhD

RUSHWORTH, Elisabeth
Palaeoenvironment of hominid sites from Tanzania: isotopic and sedimentological study of fossil soils and sediments from Olduvai Gorge
Liverpool
PhD

SACHEDINA, Hassan
Conservation and livelihood transformation: drivers of land use change and pastoral livelihoods in Simanjiro District, Tanzania
Dr P Daley and Dr D Brockington (University of Manchester)
Oxford
DPhil

SANSA, Godfrey
Impacts of economic and political institutional reforms on poverty alleviation in Tanzania
Prof G Standing
Bath
MPhil/PhD

SARTORI, Valentina
Pragmatic women, uncertain outcomes exploring women's reproductive health seeking behaviour in Tanga City, Tanzania
Dr C Davis
London, SOAS
PhD
2008

SEKIETE, Simon
Preservation and conservation of paper and electronic records: a case study of Tanzania public libraries
Dr C Urquhart and Ms L Tedd
Aberystwyth
PhD
2007

SMITH, Tom
Participatory development practices in community forestry management: intra-community power dynamics and patterns of empowerment in the use of local knowledges [Tanzania]
Prof J Briggs and Dr J Sharp
Glasgow
MRes

STEGEN, Oliver
Social functions of language and literacy in Rangi (Tanzania)
Prof M Meyerhoff
Edinburgh
MPhil/PhD

TILLEY, Helen L
The foreign aid relationship and public financial management outcomes in Tanzania
Dr J Harrigan
London, SOAS
PhD
2007

URASSA, Justin K (CS)
Maize market liberalization and poverty reduction in rural areas: a case study of Rukwa Region, Tanzania
Prof R L Stirrat
Sussex
DPhil
2005

WILCOCK, Simon
Valuing the Arc: the carbon balance of the eastern Arc Mountains of Tanzania
Leeds
MPhil/PhD
UGANDA

ADEYOYE, Adewale
Developing an evidence base for community-base rehabilitation (CBR): an example from Uganda
East Anglia
MPhil/PhD
2008

AGEA, Jacob Godfrey (CS)
Use and potential of wild food plants in household poverty alleviation: a case study of Bunyoro-Kitara Kingdom, western Uganda
Bangor
MPhil/PhD

AKONGO, Thelma (CS)
Agro-enterprise development and social equity in Northern Uganda
Prof C Garforth
Reading
MPhil/PhD
2007

AKULLO, Mildred
Gendered responses to HIV/AIDS among rural dwellers and residents of IDP [internally displaced persons] camps in Uganda
Dr N Ansell and Ms N Buckingham
Brunel
MPhil/PhD

ANASTASI, Erin
Improving maternal/newborn health in the conflict-affected northern region of Uganda
Dr O Campbell and Dr E Sondorp
London, LSHTM
MPhil/PhD

ASIIMWE, Joseline
MNE business strategies and their impact to the economic development of Africa: a focus on case studies of Nigeria, Uganda and Zambia
Dr M Chapman and Mr A Cross
Leeds
PhD

BACHMANN, Jan
Securitised discourse and intervention: mechanisms of appropriation in Uganda and Uzbekistan
Prof Mark Duffield
Bristol
PhD

BALIMUNSI, Peter
Benefit incidence of aid projects: water sector in Uganda
Dr J Seeley and Dr A Verschoor
East Anglia
PhD

BALUNYWA, Waswa
Entrepreneurship and business growth in Uganda
Stirling
PhD

BATCHelor, Nicola
The spatial epidemiology of sleeping sickness in Uganda
Prof P Atkinson
Southampton
PhD
2007

BECHANGE, Stevens
How researchers and health care workers from different disciplines and professions collaborate to support and facilitate research and service delivery on HIV and AIDS in Uganda
Dr J Seeley, Dr S Russell and Prof M Bachmann
East Anglia
PhD
2008

BERTOLANI, Paco
GIS-based study of chimpanzee ranging: forest and savanna compared [Uganda and Senegal]
Dr W C McGrew
Cambridge
PhD
2006

BIGGS, Nalii
How do local disability groups interact with and adapt HIV/AIDS education: a case study of Uganda
Dr D Mills
Oxford, St Antony’s
DPhil
2008

BINAISA, Irene N
From refugees to “Kcheyo” generation: transnational “turns” and discourses of “home” and “belonging” amongst Ugandan migrants
Prof R Black
Sussex
DPhil
2004

BRADLEY, Graham
Evolution and characterisation of fluvial aquifers in deeply weathered crystalline rock environments in Uganda
Dr C Bristow and Dr W Burgess
London, UC
MPhil/PhD
2008

BRENNER, Sophie
Ideas of money, wealth and exchange amongst migrant rural-urban adherents to neo-Pentecostal ‘faith’ movements in Uganda
Dr J Seeley
East Anglia
PhD
2006

BURGER, Ronelle
Examining the impact of accountability and regulation on NGOs in Uganda
Dr T Owens and Dr I Dasgupta
Nottingham
PhD
2006

COOPER, Sarah
Rural transformations and climate change: livelihood adaptation in Uganda
Reading
MPhil/PhD
2008
CROSS, Paul Anthony
Assessment of the individual and social costs and benefits of pesticide use in horticultural systems in the UK, Spain, Kenya, Uganda and Guatemala
Bangor
PhD

DANIELI, Andy Bardelli
Policy-making and regulatory activities in the ICT sector in developing countries: diffusion of the web, the internet and other ICTs in Uganda
Prof R Heeks
Manchester
PhD

DATOO, Aqeela
Addressing the horizontal inequalities in Uganda: analysing the gap between policy and practice in education
Dr D Johnson
Oxford, St Catherine's
DP hil
2008

EMONG, Paul
Implementation of human right based approaches in Uganda: a case study of affirmative action and right to education of students with disabilities
Ms A Lawson and Ms A Blair
Leeds
MPhil/PhD
2007

FISHER, Janet
Ecosystem services concepts and the development of the carbon market: changes in the practice of forest management and conservation in Uganda
Prof K Brown and Dr A Martin
East Anglia
PhD
2008

GIREI, Emanuela
Learning in NGO development: a case study in Kibaale District, West Uganda
Dr P Mann
Manchester
PhD

GOODFELLOW, Tom
To plan or not to plan? Elite strategies and divergent development trajectories in Kigali and Kampala
Prof J Beall, Prof J Putzel and Prof S Corbridge
London, LSE
PhD

HACKETT, Rashna
Meaning and beliefs in mental health among the Madi of Uganda
Dr K Reed
Sheffield
MPhil/PhD

HOBAITER, Catherine
Gestural communication in chimpanzees at Budongo, Uganda
Prof R Byrne
St Andrews
PhD

ILES, Louise
Reconstructing the iron industries of Bunyoro-Kitara, a pre-colonial kingdom in present-day Uganda
London, UC
MPhil/PhD
2006

KAKURU, Julius
The internal environment factors on commercial bank financing of small and medium manufacturing enterprises in Uganda
Stirling
PhD

KALENGE, Brian
Peace or justice: the International Criminal Court and the Lord's Resistance Army
Exeter
MPhil/PhD

KANDALA, Ngianga II
Socio-demographic determinants of anaemia among women and children and their link with children's and women's nutritional status in Uganda, Democratic Republic of Congo and Malawi: a nutritional analysis
Prof N Madise
Southampton
MPhil/PhD
2009

KASUMBA, Stephen
Management accounting and control systems in local governments in Uganda: a critical analysis of public sector reforms in the context of developing countries
Dr S Uddin
Essex
PhD

KIDD, Chris
Ecological and social knowledge systems and conflict resolution: hunter-gatherer groups and their farming neighbours
Glasgow
PhD

KIRYA, Monica Twesiime
The role of commissions of inquiry in fighting corruption in Uganda
Warwick
PhD
2009

KWAGALALA-IGAGA, Dorothy
Corporate taxation for a developing economy: a case for reform in Uganda?
Mr D Salter
Warwick
PhD
2009

LINDEMANN, Stefan
Do inclusive elite bargains matter? Understanding trajectories of civil war versus political stability in Uganda and Zambia
Prof J Putzel
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

LUTWAMA, Evelyn
Communion for development: community theatre and women's rights in Buganda (Uganda)
Prof J Plastow
Leeds
PhD

LYUOMBYA, David (CS)
Towards effective record keeping in Uganda
Dr E Shepherd and Dr A Finn
London, UC
MPhil/PhD
2005

LYNCH, Caroline
Spatial epidemiology of malaria and SP resistance in highlands of Uganda
London, LSHTM
MPhil/PhD
2006
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MALAGALA, Tenywa Aloysius</td>
<td>Bilateral donors and a human rights-based approach to International Development Cooperation: Sida, DFID and the right to health in Uganda.</td>
<td>Essex</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MANRY, J Mark</td>
<td>Discourse on development in Uganda</td>
<td>Sheffield Hallam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBRIDE, Julie</td>
<td>Convention on the Rights of the Child and the involvement of children in armed conflict: case-studies of Colombia, Turkey, Uganda, Iran and Sri Lanka. Dr R O'Connell and Ms R Jamieson</td>
<td>Queen's, Belfast</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILEHAM, Lucinda</td>
<td>Impact of climate change on terrestrial hydrology in a humid, equatorial catchment in Uganda</td>
<td>London, UC</td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLS, Keely</td>
<td>Palaeolimnology of Ugandan crater lakes</td>
<td>Loughborough</td>
<td>2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOREAU, Magali</td>
<td>Siting refugee camps using remote sensing and GIS</td>
<td>London, UC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUHANGI, Denis</td>
<td>Local government - non-profit sector partnerships in implementing HIV/AIDS programmes: the case of Uganda</td>
<td>Queen's, Belfast</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUKASA, M</td>
<td>Implementation of large scale generic software for student record administration in universities in less developed countries: experiences of Ugandan universities  Ms M Tiwari, Ms L Stepulevage and Dr S Hobden</td>
<td>East London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUKIIBI, Stephen</td>
<td>An analysis of the effect of housing policies on the urban low income earners of Uganda: the case of Kampala</td>
<td>Newcastle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUNYULI, Theodore</td>
<td>Pollinator biodiversity and economics of pollination services in the coffee-banana systems in Uganda</td>
<td>Reading</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUSALI, Paul</td>
<td>Rethinking natural resource management in the Kigezi Highlands: a vulnerability based model</td>
<td>East Anglia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NABULO, Grace (CS)</td>
<td>Uptake of heavy metals by vegetables grown by peri-urban smallholders in Uganda</td>
<td>Nottingham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NGANWA, Audrey</td>
<td>Actors and organisational processes in HIV/AIDS communication In Uganda</td>
<td>Mr D Leonard</td>
<td>2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NGORORANO, Anthony D</td>
<td>Crisis, peasants and policy-makers: the political economy of coffee marketing liberalization in Rwanda and Uganda</td>
<td>Dr S G Potts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NKATA, Derek</td>
<td>Quality of primary education: assessment of the impact of universal primary education policy in Uganda</td>
<td>Dr S Atkinson and Dr M Green</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'BRIEN, Jennifer</td>
<td>The contextual embeddedness of health; a multi scale comparative of two countries: Uganda and South Africa</td>
<td>Dr P Jackson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OWOR, Maureen</td>
<td>Sentencing and human rights in Uganda</td>
<td>Bristol</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OWOR, Michael (CS)</td>
<td>Monitoring and modelling of groundwater/surface-water interactions in the Victoria Nile Basin of East Africa</td>
<td>East Anglia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ROBERTS, Anna  
Features of gestural communication in language trained chimpanzees and wild East African chimpanzees  
Dr S-J Vick and Prof H Buchanan-Smith  
Stirling  
PhD  
2009

RUBAIHAYO, John  
HIV/AIDS in Uganda  
Dr C Merle  
London, LSHTM  
PhD  

SILBERNAGEL, Bettina  
Affirmative action for "youth" in Uganda  
Prof P Burnham  
London, UC  
MPhil/PhD  
2005

STASCHEN, Stefan  
Designing a special legal framework for deposit-taking microfinance institutions in Uganda: the importance of public and private interests in policy formation  
Dr J Leape and Dr J-P Faguet  
London, LSE  
MPhil/PhD  
2005

STELMAN, Ursula  
Implementing "community development plans" (CDPs) at the city of Kampala, Uganda: a case study of Nakawa and Kawempe Divisions: exploring the processes and interactions between local government politicians, administrators and NGOs in transforming CDPs into action  
Prof R Crook  
London, Institute of Commonwealth Studies  
MPhil/PhD  
2007

STONEHOUSE, Aidan  
Peripheral identities in an African state: a history of ethnicity in the Kingdom of Buganda, 1884- 1980  
Dr S Doyle and Dr W R Gould  
Leeds  
MPhil/PhD  
2008

TAYLOR, Michelle  
Pinning down the value of coordination in Uganda’s health sector  
Dr J Smith  
Edinburgh  
MPhil/PhD

TEMBO, Doreen  
The role of policy to HIV/AIDS outcomes in Uganda and Zambia  
Dr G Larbi  
Birmingham  
MPhil/PhD  
2005

WANYAKALA, Tom (CS)  
User voice and user responsiveness in service delivery: the case of urban water service delivery in Uganda  
Dr G Larbi  
Birmingham  
MPhil/PhD  
2005

WIEGRATZ, Jörg  
The dynamics of governance of global value chains (GVCs) in Africa in a neoliberal era: the case of Uganda  
Dr G Harrison and Dr T Heron  
Sheffield  
PhD  
2007

WILHELM-SOLOMON, Matthew  
Producing life: AIDS, displacement and biopower in Northern Uganda  
Prof J Alexander  
Oxford, Jesus  
DPhil  

WILLIAMS, Elissa  
Pro-poor tourism in Uganda  
Prof W T S Gould  
Liverpool  
MPhil/PhD

ZOMMERS, Zinya  
The impact of human disturbance on chimpanzee populations in Budongo Forest, Uganda  
Prof D Macdonald  
Oxford, Lady Margaret Hall  
DPhil
ADJAI, Carol
Patterns of migration and xenophobia in southern Africa
Mr J Hamill
Leicester
PhD

AVAFIA, Tenu
Utilizing TRIPs flexibilities in select Eastern and Southern African countries to secure a sustainable supply of essential medicines through South-South co-operation
Dr D Matthews
London, Queen Mary
PhD

BUZDUGAN, Stephen R
The regional political economy of development in Southern Africa: the case of the Southern African Development Community
Prof N Phillips
Manchester
PhD

CHALLIS, William
The impact of the horse on southern African hunter-gatherers
Oxford, St Hugh's
DPhil

CHITEKWE-BITI, Beth
The impact of social movements on urban land policy in Southern Africa: case studies of Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe
Dr D Mtilin and Dr A O Chimhowu
Manchester
PhD

CLEALL, Esme R
'Thinking with missionaries': an investigation into missionary discourses about the peoples and places they encountered in India and Southern Africa, c. 1840-1910
Prof C M Hall
London, UC
PhD
2007

DLAMINI, Nonhianhla
Mammalian ecology at southern African Plio-Pleistocene palaeoanthropological sites
Dr S Elton
York
MPhil/DPhil

FRIED, Jana
Spatial modelling of HIV/AIDS impact to support decision making in the health sector in southern Africa
Prof M J Clark
Southampton
MPhil/PhD

GOULDEN, Brian
Capacity building amongst regulatory institutions in developing economics in sub-Saharan Africa: measuring the effectiveness of capacity building interventions amongst ITC regulators in southern Africa
Mr D Eldridge and Prof P Cook
Manchester
PhD

GWARINDA, Sylvanos
An investigation of factors influencing long-term tourist flows by air between the UK and the Southern African Development Community (SADC) Region
Prof P White, Prof R Mailland and Dr N Dennis
Westminster
PhD

KELLY, Laurie Lynn
Steering an AIDS-free course: successful strategies for young men and women in southern Africa
Mr C Creighton and Dr M Johnson
Hull
PhD

KISTIN, Elizabeth
Beyond borders: transboundary groundwater governance in southern Africa
Dr L Rival
Oxford, St John's
DPhil

MAGOWE, Abram
The right to freedom of expression and the media freedom in democratic southern Africa
Dr P Sonwalker, Dr R Kaushal and Prof M Lister
West of England
MPhil/PhD

MOLYNEUX, Elizabeth
Glacial to Holocene paleocurrents and abrupt climate change in the southwest Indian Ocean
Cardiff
PhD

MONTANARA, Simona
Institutions for decentralised land management in southern Africa
Dr E M Francis
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

MTHEMBU, Maxwell
New media and its role in facilitating development: a case study of the SADC region
Prof T Threadgold
Wales, Cardiff
PhD
2007

OSMAN, Reheb O M
Regional integration in southern Africa
Prof S Robinson
Sussex
DPhil
2007

PAVIOT, Laura
Private tuition in central and southern Africa
Prof J Ireson
London, Institute of Education
PhD

SAMBO-CHILUBANAMA, Pamela Towela (CS)
A global comparative analysis of environmental justice approaches: the case of southern Africa
Manchester
PhD
2008

VAN HEERDEN, Oscar
Does South Africa's status as a middle power depend on its role in the southern African region?
Cambridge
PhD
2008
VIJAYARAGHAVAN, Srivatsan
Climate change impacts over the Okavango Delta region of southern Africa using regional climate models - quantifying errors and uncertainties
Dr M Todd and Dr R Taylor
London, UC
PhD
2004

BOTSWANA

CHETCUTI, Micheal Camenzult
Plosisisation of clicks In Eastern Khoie languages (Botswana)
Dr K Hildebrandt and Mr M Barry
Manchester
PhD

CHINGAIFE, Henry (CS)
Creating developmental states: the politics of state-business relations in Botswana and Malawi
Dr A Leftwich
York
MPhil/DPhil

ELLECE, Sibonile Edith
The language of marriage rituals in Botswana: a linguistics - cultural study
Dr P Baker
Lancaster
PhD
2003

JOSEPH, Molefe
Sustainable urban livelihoods in Botswana
Dr K Waldie
Reading
MPhil/PhD
2007

JOSIAH, Jairos
Privatisation accounting and governance in Botswana
Dundee
PhD

KENT, Vivien
The status and conservation potential for carnivores outside the National Parks and Reserves, Botswana: human-predator conflict in the Ghanzi farmlands with particular reference to caracal (Caracal caracal)
Dr R Hill and Dr B Campbell
Durham
PhD

KGOMOTSO, Phemo K (CS)
Global environmental policy processes and local livelihoods: how the internationalisation of resources shapes access to and control over the river based resouces in the Lower Okavango Basin, north-western Botswana
Dr J Thompson
Sussex
DPhil
2007

KGOSI, Kelebogile
The effects of HIV/AIDS on housing delivery for the disadvantaged groups in Botswana
Dr C Gurney and Mr N Thomas
Cardiff
MPhil/PhD

LITTLEWOOD, David
Participation and NGO development in Botswana
Sheffield
MPhil/PhD

MABUSA, Kgomotso
Exploring agriculture teachers’ practice and implications for teachers’ professional development: case study of secondary agriculture teachers in the Central Region of Botswana
Dr L Newton and Dr C Atkin
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

McGAHEY, Daniel J
Impact of non governmental fences on environment and society in northern Botswana
Dr P Daley and Prof D S G Thom
Oxford, Hertford
DPhil

MORRIN, Alice
Civil societies’ responses and strategies in the era of HIV/AIDS in Botswana: partners for tackling the epidemic
Dr S Russell and Dr J Seeley
East Anglia
PhD
2002

MOSWEUNYANA, Dama
The impact of non governmental organisations (NGOs) on sustainable development in Botswana
Dr G Harrison and Prof J Grugel
Sheffield
PhD
2005

MOTHULATSHIPI, Sarah
Landscape archaeology of the later farming communities of the Shashi–Limpopo basin, eastern Botswana
Dr C Bonsall
Edinburgh
MPhil/PhD

NAM, Sara L
Factors associated with adherence to highly active anti retroviral therapy (HAART) and co-relates of HAART virological failure among adult-HIV patients in Gaberone, Botswana
Dr K Fielding
London, LSHTM
PhD

PHIRINYANE, Benedict Molefe
Human resource management in local government in Botswana and South Africa
Dr A Campbell
Birmingham
PhD

SAPIGNOLI, Maria
Kgeikani Kweni, the first people of the Kalahari: local power through globalized identities in Botswana
Dr C Samson
Essex
MPhil/PhD
SCANLON, Concepta P
An exploration of the relationship between individual and group
rights in the context of Botswana: a case study of human rights
demands.
Dr D Pankhurst
Bradford
PhD

SECHELE, Latang
Youth employment and the informal sector in Botswana
Essex
MPhil/PhD

SENGWAKETSE, Margaret
The impact of trade liberalisation on industry level productivity
in Botswana and South Africa
Dr K Sen and Dr H Ulku
Manchester
PhD

SONGHURST, Anna
Human-elephant conflict in the Okavango panhandle, an HEC
(human elephant conflict) hotspot in Africa
Prof T Coulson
London, Imperial
PhD

TURNER, Daniel
Formal and informal care and support for people living with
HIV/AIDS in two sites in Botswana
Dr D Sporton and Dr J Rigby
Sheffield
PhD
2007

TURNER, Joseph
Negotiating networks of health support: An investigation of
people living with HIV/AIDS in Botswana
Dr D Sportman
Sheffield
PhD
2004

VIJAYARAGHAVAN, Srivatsan
Climate change impacts over the Okavango Delta region of
southern Africa using regional climate models - quantifying
errors and uncertainties
Dr M Todd and Dr R Taylor
London, UC
PhD
2004

________________________________________________________________________

LESOTHO

LEBOELA, Makuena
Conflict resolution between customary and statutory land
tenure systems in peri urban areas of Lesotho
Dr F Pirie and Dr P Clark
Oxford
DPhil
2007

SETSHEDI, Quinn
Developing a Sesotho morphological analyser with xerox finite-
state tools
Dr P Bennett
Manchester
PhD

VASAN, Ashwin
Alternative models of delivering ART in rural primary health
care clinics in Lesotho and Uganda: non-physician-led care
and issues of quality of care and clinical decision-making
Dr C Merle
London, LSHTM
PhD
2008

________________________________________________________________________

NAMIBIA

AUST, Patrick
Conservation of Nile crocodiles in north-eastern Namibia: ecology, socioeconomics and sustainable utilisation
Prof T Coulson
London, Imperial
PhD

BUSHER, Joel
Re-configuring environments of risk: social networks, identities
and HIV and AIDS in the Kavango Region, Namibia
Dr E Allison and Dr S Russell
East Anglia
PhD
2006

DOUGHERTY, Erin
Language learning and instruction in Namibian secondary
schools
Dr G Donn and Dr A Barnard
Edinburgh
PhD

GROSSMANN, Matthias
Entrepreneurship and business development programmes in
sub-Saharan Africa: a comparative analysis of the
implementation of the empretic programme in Ghana and
Namibia
Oxford, Linacre
DPhil

HÖHN, Sabine
Namibian civil society, NGO relations and international funding
Dr S Dormann and Dr T Kelly
Edinburgh
PhD

MAWBY, M R
The physical volcanology and environmental impact of high
silica mega-eruptions in the Etendeka-Parana Province
Prof J Davidson and Dr D Jerram
Durham
PhD

MOORE, Lorraine
Global environmental governance: the politics of elephant
management in Namibia
Prof R Duffy
Manchester
PhD
MURTFELD, Robert
Genocide reconsidered: a comparative investigation of the role of international law and colonialism as illustrated by the Ovaherero/Ovambanderu case
Ms C Drew and Mr S Newton
London, SOAS
PhD

TOM, Patrick
Liberal peace and post-conflict peacebuilding in Africa: Sierra Leone and Namibia
St Andrews
PhD

VAUGHAN, Christopher
Constructing conservation: change, wildlife and livelihoods in Namibia's community based natural resource management programme
Dr K J Waldie
Reading
MPhil/PhD

SOUTH AFRICA

ADAMS, Ubanesia I
Translating "intention to action": a case study on the implementation of the district health system in the Western Cape
Dr E A Harrison
Sussex
DPhil
2004

AGUPUSI, Patricia
Small, medium and micro enterprises (SMMEs) promotion as a strategy for empowerment in South Africa: implications for the historically disadvantaged groups
Dr P Lloyd-Sherlock and Dr A Verschoor
East Anglia
PhD

AKINWUMI, Akinbola
Geographies of participation in post-apartheid South Africa
Ms J Robinson and Dr C Barnett
Open
PhD

ALTSCHULER, Jennifer
The South African diaspora and migration to the UK: narratives of connection, disconnection and identity
Dr S J A Taylor
Open
2001

ALUKO, Olumide
Institutional transitions and its effects on venture capital financing, value added and exiting activities: the South African experience
Prof M Wright and Prof A Lockett
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD
2006

ANDREAS, Christian-Borries
The impact and management of the epizootics of lung sickness and African horse sickness in the Cape, South Africa, c.1853-57
Prof W Beinart
Oxford, St Antony's
DPhil

ANDRUCKI, Max
Circuits of whiteness: return migration to South Africa
Leeds
MPhil/PhD

BAKER, Lucy
The governance of clean energy in South Africa and India
Prof P Newell and Prof K Brown
East Anglia
PhD
2008

BERESFORD, Alexander
Political alliances in contemporary South Africa
Dr S Dorman and Dr J Smith
Edinburgh
PhD

BERMAN, Hayley
Researching for the object and recreating the potential maternal function in face of South Africa's HIV/AIDS pandemic
West of England
MPhil/PhD

BLOCKLEY, John
French views of Britain and the British in the era of the Boer War
Prof J T Jackson
London, Queen Mary
MPhil

BOICU, F B
Higher education in South Africa and Romania: the impact of General Agreement on Trade in Services (GATS) on societies in transition: a comparative account
Prof S McGrath and Dr A Badroodien
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

BOLT, Maxim
Migration; community cohesion; historical narratives [Zimbabwe and South Africa]
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

BREMAN, Elinor
Long-term vegetation dynamics at the savanna-grassland boundary, South Africa
Prof K Willis and Dr L Gillson (University of Cape Town)
Oxford
DPhil
2005

BROLL, Brandon
History of the Civil Rights League in South Africa (1948-1994)
Dr H Sapire
London, Birkbeck
MPhil/PhD

BROWN, Julia
Participatory approaches to integrated catchment management in South Africa
Prof C Agnew
Manchester
PhD
2008

BROWN, Julian K
Public culture and political violence in South Africa, 1960-1976
Oxford, St Antony's
DPhil
BRYAN, Tony  
The Boer War  
Dr J Allen  
Newcastle  
MPhil/PhD

BURGER, Ruolf (CS)  
Racial discrimination in the South African labour market  
Oxford, St Antony's  
MPhil/DPhil

CAREY, Brendan  
The nature of developing country participation in global financial governance: the case of India, South Africa and the G20.  
Dr A Baker and Dr S Andreasson  
Queen's, Belfast  
PhD

CASTELYN, Sarahleigh  
South African dance theatre: how to choreograph the body as a site of struggle  
London, Queen Mary  
MPhil/PhD

CHARALAMBOUS, Salome  
Tuberculosis and HIV in South Africa  
Dr K Fielding  
London, LSHTM  
PhD  
2008

CHITEKWE-BITI, Beth  
The impact of social movements on urban land policy in Southern Africa: case studies of Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe  
Dr D Mitlin and Dr A O Chimhowu  
Manchester  
PhD

COUCH, Robert  
Street level bureaucrats and the implementation of environmental health policy: the environmental health practitioners of Johannesburg, South Africa  
Prof T Harpham and Prof M Lyons  
South Bank  
MPhil/PhD

CRISFORD, Chogugudza  
The social experiences and professional challenges faced by overseas Zimbabwean and South African social workers in the UK  
Prof R Barn and Prof D Denney  
London, Royal Holloway  
PhD

CUADRADO, Antonio  
Writing the landscape: metaphors of space in contemporary South African, Australian aboriginal and Palestinian poetry in English  
Prof J Thieme  
East Anglia  
DPhil

DALLIMORE, Anthea  
Banking on the poor: savings, poverty and access to financial services in rural South Africa  
London, LSE  
MPhil/PhD

DAVIES, Harriet Tandiwe  
The utility of the metapopulation approach for wild dog conservation in South Africa  
Prof D Macdonald  
Oxford, Lady Margaret Hall  
DPhil

DI MININ, Enrico  
Conservation planning and megafaunal reintroductions in Maputaland  
Dr R J Smith, Dr D C MacMillan, Professor N Leader-Williams and Professor R Slotow (University of KwaZulu-Natal)  
Kent  
PhD  
2007

DUFF, Sarah  
Histories of childhood: the Dutch Reformed Church's evangelical movement in the Cape Colony between 1860 and 1902  
Dr H Sapire  
London, Birkbeck  
MPhil/PhD

DUNAJKO, Adam  
The wilderness barrier dunes of the southern Cape coast, South Africa: their sediment provenance and evolution  
Dr M Bateman and Dr D Swift  
Sheffield  
PhD

ENGELKEN, Dagmar  
Politics and ideology of white labour in Britain, Australia and South Africa, 1870-1920  
Dr J M Krikler  
Essex  
PhD

ENGSTROM, Par O G  
Democratisation studies and comparative law (South Africa and South America)  
Oxford, Mansfield  
DPhil

EVANS, Laura  
Forced removal and South African nationalisms: exclusive citizenship and the discourses of population removal in apartheid South Africa  
Prof A S Thompson  
Leeds  
MPhil/PhD

FARMER, Diane  
Gender relations in transitional societies; a comparative look at professional and managerial black African women living and working in South Africa and the UK  
London, LSE  
MPhil/PhD

FESTER, Gertrude Magdalena Nethania  
Women and citizenship struggle: a case of the Western Cape, South Africa 1980-2004  
London, LSE  
PhD  
1996

FLETCHER, Marc  
South African national identity/identities in the build up to the 2010 FIFA World Cup  
Dr M Rosie and Dr J Smith  
Edinburgh  
PhD

FREAS-SMITH, Erin  
Domestic work in KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa, a focus on Durban and Ixopo from 1920-1960  
Dr W Dodling  
London, SOAS  
MPhil/PhD

GABER, Annaliza  
Street children in Durban, South Africa  
Dr L van Blerk and Dr N Ansell  
Brunel  
MPhil/PhD
GHENT, Darren
Land surface modelling and earth observation of fire/climate interactions [South Africa]
Prof H Baltzer
Leicester
PhD
2007

GIBBS, Timothy
Transkei’s chiefs, African nationalism and transformation of the homeland authorities
Prof W Beinart
Oxford, St Antony's
DPhil
2008

GOVENDER, Riona
Rights base approach to health systems: an examination of national antiretroviral delivery in South Africa and India
Dr P Gready
London, Institute of Commonwealth Studies
MPhil/PhD
2007

GRANT, Julie
The Khomani San ten years on: has life improved with land ownership?
Dr J Smith and Prof A Barnard
Edinburgh
PhD

GREEN, Rachel
Perspectives of East and South Africa and the Congo: contemporary travel writing, 1930-2000
Ms D McMillan
Glasgow
PhD

GRIGULIS, Astrida
Identifying strategies for the human resources crisis in Malawi: the experiences of migrant Malawian nurses now residing in the UK and South Africa
London, UC
PhD

GUISE, Andy
Expanding HIV treatment programme in primary health care nursing in South Africa
Dr S Lewin
London, LSHTM
PhD

GUNNE, Sorcha
Liminal spaces and narratives of violence in South African writing
Prof N Lazarus and Dr R Varma
Warwick
PhD
2006

HAKALA, Jorma
The regulation of manned commercial security services: a transnational comparative study of Belgium, Estonia, New York, Queensland, South Africa and Sweden
City
PhD

HAMPSON, Jamie
Regionalism in west Texas and southern African rock art
Dr C Chippindale
Cambridge
PhD

HARDWICK, Joseph
Anglican church expansion and colonial reform politics in India, New South Wales and the Cape colony, c. 1790-1850
Prof M Taylor
York
DPhil

HASSAN, Rania
Constructing Muslims’ identities: the case study of South African Muslims
Prof P Nugent and Dr A Lawrence
Edinburgh
PhD

HAVEMANN, Luke Paul
A critical and comparative analysis of Scottish and South Africa offshore oil and gas law
Aberdeen
PhD

HAWLEY, Nicola
Skeletal maturation and its variation in South African children
Dr E K Rousham
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD

HILL, Lloyd
Language and higher education in South Africa
Dr A Phizacklea and Prof R Cohen
Warwick
PhD

HODES, Rebecca
Prof W Beinart
Oxford, Balliol
DPhil

HOFFMANN, Jaco
Older persons and the intergenerational contract in contemporary South Africa: configurations and reconfigurations in the context of HIV/AIDS
Prof S Harper
Oxford
DPhil
2006

HONGORA, Tawanda
Securitization in the South African Development Community
Mr J Guira
Warwick
PhD
2008

HORWOOD, Owen
The challenge of change: a study of water governance in the Olifants river basin, South Africa
Prof W M Edmunds and Dr R McDonnell
Oxford, Linacre
DPhil

HULL, Elizabeth A
Narratives of nursing migration in South Africa and the UK
Dr D James and Dr M Engelke
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD
2004

HYMAN, Zoe
A partnership of supremacy: white opposition to racial reform in the United States and South Africa
Sussex
DPhil

IGGLESDEN, Vicki
Xenophobia in South Africa
Prof D Simon
London, Royal Holloway
PhD
2002
JACOBS, Inga
The impact of the normative on the physical: how global, regional and local norms of water cooperating impact cooperative management strategies of the Orange-Senqu River basin and Nile equatorial lakes sub-basin and the politics of water
Prof I Taylor
St Andrews
PhD

JOHNSON, Rachel
Youth and gender in the politicisation of South Africa's townships, 1976-1994
Prof I R Phimister
Sheffield
MPhil

JONES, S
The influence of the Boer War (1899-1902) upon the British Army, 1902-1914
Dr J Buckley
Wolverhampton
MPhil/PhD

KANOZAWA, Megumi
The representations of violence in the works of Doris Lessing
Prof V Sage
East Anglia
DPhil

KATHAN, Averil
An analysis and comparison of child protection practice between South African trained social workers and UK trained social workers practicing in the UK
Prof R Jones, Prof J Fook and Mr N Hall
Kingston
PhD

KESSON, Craig
Blood banking politics in apartheid South Africa
Dr K Brown
Oxford, MPhil

KIECK, Carl
Olive Schreiner's letters
Edinburgh
MPhil/PhD

KILAMBO, Sixta
Black economic empowerment policy formation in South Africa
Dr A Lawrence
Edinburgh
MPhil/PhD

KIRKBY, Coel
Barbarous beginnings: the idea of 'segregation' in constituting the new nations of Canada and South Africa, 1867-1936
Dr P McHugh
Cambridge
PhD
2008

KNIGHT, Lucia
The impacts of HIV and AIDS-related illness and death on the livelihoods of households in rural KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa
Dr I Timæus
London, LSHTM
PhD

KRIEL, Mariana (CS)
Language, the new land: Afrikaner nationalism after apartheid
Prof J Breuilly
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

KUO, Caroline
Care for children orphaned by AIDS in KwaZulu Natal Province, Republic of South Africa: caregiver wellbeing and factors mediating wellbeing
Oxford
DPhil
2007

LANA, Bunmi
The use of mass and interpersonal communication in communicating HIV/AIDS to young persons (14-24 years old) in Johannesburg and Lagos
York
MPhil/PhD

LANE, Philippa
Political imprisonment in South Africa, 1960-1990
Dr J M Krikler
Essex
PhD

LE ROUX, Eben
An evaluat of environmental management training effectiveness at the local level in South Africa
Dr P Mann and Dr J Tippett
Manchester
PhD

LEKALAKALA, KgaAUhelo (Esther)
Child sexual abuse in preschool children in South Africa
Open
MPhil/PhD

LEVETT, Geoff
South African cricket, the mining industry and British imperialism from 1880-1914
Dr H Sapire
London, Birkbeck
MPhil/PhD
2007

LI, Hui
Moral space and customs of war in South Africa, 1899-1902
Edinburgh
PhD

LIER, David
Social movement unionism as a strategy to counter cost-recovery reforms in South Africa
Prof N Castree and Dr N M Coe
Manchester
PhD
2005

LIPSCHITZ, Ruth
Animality and alterity in South African contemporary art
London, Goldsmiths
MPhil/PhD
2008

LOVO, Stefania
Land, marker imperfections and rural household livelihoods: the case of South Africa
Mr R K Eastwood
Sussex
DPhil
2006

LUNGU, Arina
Space and gender in the novels of women writers [including Sara Maitland and Doris Lessing]
Dr E Francis
Warwick
MPhil/PhD
LYNCH, Marie
The judiciary in transitional jurisdictions: Northern Ireland and South Africa
Queen’s, Belfast
MPhil/PhD

MacQUEEN, Ian
Re-imagining, reality: black consciousness, radical Christianity and the indigenous new left in South Africa
Prof S Dubow and Dr A J Lester
Sussex
DPhil
2007

MANZINI, Nontsikelelo
The role of parents in promoting sexual health among young people in South Africa
Dr A Hinde
Southampton
MPhil/PhD

MASANGO, Shingairai
The early internationalisation of South African small to medium enterprises and international entrepreneurship
Birmingham
PhD

MATHEW, Tony
Spatial and temporal heterogeneity of vegetation in Kruger National Park, South Africa
Dr P Aplin, Dr R Field and Prof R Haines-Young
Nottingham
MPhil

MATSANENG, Mathapelo
The role and consequences of pure corporate control, and corporate social responsibility in the Republic of South Africa and the United States of America
London, Institute of Advanced Legal Studies
PhD

MBALI, Mandisi
Prof W Beinart
Oxford, St Antony’s
DPhil

MCKELL-WALSH, Colline
The impact of migration and health care sector policy on the work experiences of South African nurses in the UK: the extent to which the skills of migrant nurses are lost or utilised within the health care sector
Birmingham
PhD

MENTORR, Andries
Change management: best practice in implementing institutional development (whole school development) of secondary schools in the East London area of the Eastern Cape Province of the Republic of South Africa
Ms L Ellison
Nottingham
PhD
2008

MILLNER, Antony
Social and economic aspects of climate change in South Africa
Dr R Washington
Oxford
DPhil

MKHIZI, Bongane P
The challenges of traditional leadership institutions in South Africa (Kwa-Zulu)
Prof A J Lester
Sussex
DPhil
2005

MNISI, Sindiso
The interface between living customary law(s) of succession and South African state law
Prof D Galligan
Oxford
DPhil
2005

MUPAKATI, Liberty
Reparation and inequality through different diasporas: the case of the Zimbabwean diaspora in the United Kingdom and South Africa
Dr D Sporton and Dr C Twyman
Sheffield
PhD
2008

MYENI, Sithembiso
An examination of women participation in local governance in post apartheid South Africa
Dr S Bracking and Dr T R Müller
Manchester
PhD

NAICKER, Isayvani
People and practice in South African wildlife conservation
Prof B Adams
Cambridge
PhD

NGOEPE, M A
Continuing professional development and school improvement in an era of transformation: towards schools as learning organisations in the Limpopo Province of South Africa
Prof P Thomson
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

NHNACLE, Bruno
Integrating natural resource-use and ecological processes into the Maputaland conservation planning system
Dr RJ Smith, Prof N Leader-Williams and Dr P Goodman (Ezemvelo KwaZulu-Natal Wildlife)
Kent
MPhil/PhD

NORMAN, Amy
Reconceptualising childhood in the context of HIV/AIDS in KwaZulu-Natal South Africa: a study of generations, change and the everyday
London, Queen Mary
PhD
2007

O’BRIEN, Jennifer
The contextual embeddedness of health; a multi scale comparative of two countries: Uganda and South Africa
Dr S Atkinson and Dr M Green
Oxford
PhD

O’CONNELL, Grainne
Postcolonial/queer and comparative enquiry: transnational queer politics in anglophone Caribbean and South African literature and culture
Dr D de Caires Narain and Dr W Spurlin
Sussex
DPhil
2006
OKPANUM, Innocent
Hospital planning: the role of planning guidelines and norms for accident and emergency departments in South Africa
Newcastle
MPhil/PhD

PERERA, Anusha
A comparative study of the apartment ownership law in Scotland, South Africa and Sri Lanka
Prof R M Paisley
Aberdeen
PhD

PETERSEN, Carolyn
Contesting citizenship: civil society struggles over livelihood and educational access in coastal settlements of the Western Cape, South Africa
Prof A Barnard and Prof K King
Edinburgh
PhD
2003

PHAKATHI, Timothy (CS)
Workplace transformation and the working lives of mineworkers in the post-apartheid South African gold mining industry
Mr C Mills
Oxford
DPhil
2005

PHASWANA, Edith
The effects of participation on black youth in South Africa
Prof T Harpham and Mr S Luiz De Moura
South Bank
MPhil/PhD

PHIRINYANE, Benedict Molefe
Human resource management in local government in Botswana and South Africa
Dr A Campbell
Birmingham
PhD

PIYAL, Saidunnabi
A critical evaluation of certain aspects of the most recent Indian and Bangladeshi legislation on apartment ownership scheme and the corresponding provisions of the South African Sectional Titles Act
Prof C G Van der Merwe.
Aberdeen
PhD

POLZER, Tara
Forced migration, identity and citizenship: the integration of Mozambican refugees in South Africa
Dr T Allen and Dr J Beall
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD
2008

POOLEY, Simon
An environmental history of ‘wild fire’ in South Africa’s Cape floral region
Prof W Beinart
Oxford, St Antony’s
DPhil
2008

PRITCHARD, Gary
Routes and branches of Hip Hop in South Africa
Mr J Vail and Prof P Philimore
Newcastle
PhD

PUCHEROVA, Dobrota
Yvonne Vera and J. M. Coetzee
Prof E Boehmer
London, Royal Holloway
PhD

PUCKETT, Robert Fleming
The strange case of the landed poor: a decade of continued poverty, community divisions, and frustrated attempts by outsiders to mobilise San Bushman communities to establish long-term livelihoods on their new lands in South Africa
Dr T Lemon
Oxford
DPhil

RAMSEY, Lisa
A political ecology of environmental health: air quality in South Durban, South Africa
Dr E Mawdsley
Cambridge
PhD
2006

RASOOL, Shahana
National study on violence against women in South Africa - research and policy making
Prof W Beinart
Oxford, St Cross
2000

RODNY-GUMEDE, Ylva
Changes in journalism in societies in transition from authoritarian rule to democracy: a South African case study
London, SOAS
PhD

ROSENTHAL, Kelly (CS)
Political culture, South Africa
Oxford
DPhil

RUTHVEN, Orlanda O
Global value chains in local context: a social relations perspective from South Africa
Prof B Harriss-White
Oxford, Wolfson
DPhil
2002

SALISBURY, Nicole
Structural interventions and HIV prevention networks in South Africa
London, UC
MPhil/PhD
2009

SANTOS, Dominique
This is my Jo'burg: reflections on identity, youth culture and change in a global African city
London, Goldsmiths
MPhil/PhD

SARTAIN, Sherere
Infant welfare and 'maternal ignorance': Somers Town, c1900 [relationship between motherhood and Britain's imperial role in South Africa]
Edinburgh
PhD

SAUNDERTON, Ian
HIV/AIDS: action research at the Tooling Design Centre of the Walter Sisulu University, Eastern Cape, South Africa
Glasgow
MPhil/PhD
SENGWAKETSE, Margaret
The impact of trade liberalisation on industry level productivity in Botswana and South Africa
Dr K Sen and Dr H Uku
Manchester
PhD

SHUNG KING, Maylene
Has child health policy in post-apartheid South Africa performed as intended? The case of the school health policy
Oxford, Wolfson
DPhil

SIMPSON, Thula
'Total onslaught' reconsidered: the ANC in the 1980s
Dr H Sapiere
London, Birkbeck
MPhil/PhD

STANLAND, Luke
Grassroots politics and democratisation in the city of Cape Town, 1976-2006: race, class, community and collective action
Prof P Nugent and Dr S Dorman
Edinburgh
PhD
2004

STANLEY, Alison
Patient experiences of anti-retroviral therapy (ART) for HIV in KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa
Prof I Timaeus
London, LSHTM
PhD

STRONGE, Wendy
A historical study of HIV/AIDS in Southern Africa: changing policy, changing attitudes
Dr W Dooling
London, SOAS
MPhil/PhD

TAKALA-GREENIS, Lotta
The role of industrial policy in the decline of the South African textiles and clothing sector
Prof B Fine
London, SOAS
PhD
2006

THORN, Michelle
Carnivore ecology inside and outside protected areas in South Africa
Dr D Scott
Brighton
PhD
2006

TRAILL, Richard
Imperfect reconciliation: a study of reconciliation in Northern Ireland: exploring the models of reconciliation offered by the experiences in Northern Ireland and South Africa
Prof A Guelke and Prof G Walker
Queen's, Belfast
PhD

TURKISTANI, Muhramilnessa
Doris Lessing's novels
Essex
MPhil/PhD

TWIDLE, Hedley
The literatures of southern Africa: colonial encounters at the Cape of Good Hope and the relationship between early settler accounts: Dutch East India Company archives, exploration narratives and natural history writing about Cape Colony
Prof D Attridge and Prof D Attwell
York
PhD

UNDERHILL-STOCKS, David
South African mid Pleistocene archaeology
Dr J McNabb
Southampton
PhD

VAN ALSTINE, James
Contesting corporate environmentalism in post-apartheid South Africa: power, governance and legitimacy
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

VAN DER MERWE, Willem
Stratigraphy of ancient deep marine mass transport deposits (MTDs) in the Vischkuil Formation exposed in the Laingsburg depocentre of the Karoo Basin (South Africa)
Liverpool
PhD

VAN HEERDEN, Oscar
Does South Africa's status as a middle power depend on its role in the southern African region?
Cambridge
PhD
2008

VANDERHOVEN, David
Community representation and legitimacy in urban regeneration: insights from the global North and South
Dr S Connelly and Dr P Meth
Sheffield
PhD

WAFFER, Alex
Emerging forms of urban governance and subjectivity in post-apartheid South Africa
Open
PhD

WARR, Ginette
Chronology of the Makapansgat Australopithecine site, South Africa
Dr A G Latham
Liverpool
MPhil/PhD

WEINEL, Martin
The South African AZT controversy: expertise and technical decision-making
Prof H Collins and Dr R Evans
Cardiff
PhD
2006

WESSON, Murray R
Equality and social rights: an exploration in light of the South African constitution
Prof S D Fredman
Oxford, Exeter
DPhil
2001
SWAZILAND

CHURCH, Kathryn
The integration of HIV prevention, care and treatment into existing sexual and reproductive health (SRH) services: three models of healthcare service delivery in one town in Swaziland
Dr S Mayhew
London, LSHTM
PhD

DI MININ, Enrico
Conservation planning and megafaunal reintroductions in Maputaland
Dr R J Smith, Dr D C MacMillan, Professor N Leader-Williams and Professor R Slotow (University of KwaZulu-Natal)
Kent
PhD
2007

AFRICAN ISLANDS
Mauritius • St Helena • Seychelles

MAURITIUS

CARTWRIGHT, Sam
Influence of agriculture and natal environment on the life histories of Mauritius kestrels
Reading
PhD
2007

KUREEMBOKOUS, Neelza
Women's rights in Mauritius
East London
MPhil/PhD

PILLAY, Renginee G
From rhetoric to reality: corporate social responsibility - the Mauritian perspective
Prof P Ireland
Kent
PhD

PRANG, Davina
Tourism and community development in Mauritius
Prof D Harrison and M. Stephenson
London Metropolitan
MPhil/PhD
2004

RAISIN, Claire
Population genetics, disease, and reproductive fitness in the endemic Echo Parakeet (Psittacula eques) and the introduced Ringsnook Parakeet (P. krameri) on Mauritius
Dr J Groombridge
Kent
PhD
2007

RAJKOMAR, Shivani
Vaishnavism in Mauritian Literature
Dr A J Kabir
Leeds
PhD
2008

SENAPATHYI, Deepa
Assessing changing rainfall patterns in Mauritius and its effect on the population dynamics of the endangered Mauritius kestrel
Prof K Norris, Dr M Nicoll, Ms E Black and Dr F Underwood
Reading
PhD

TOLLINGTON, Simon
Inbreeding and immune function within the endangered Mauritian echo parakeet (Psittacula eques)
Dr J Groombridge
Kent
PhD
2008

ST HELENA

PARKER, Charlotte
Identity, citizenship and globalisation on a post-Imperial Island: the influence of Britain on the British dependent island St. Helena?
Dr D Steinberg
Warwick
PhD

SEYCHELLES

BRISTOL, Rachel
Ecology, conservation genetics and restoration of the critically-endangered Seychelles paradise flycatcher (Terpsiphone corvina) and a comparison of the evolutionary history of Indian Ocean flycatchers
Dr J Groombridge
Kent
PhD

HUTCHINGS, Kim
MHC genes and fitness in the Seychelles Warbler
Dr D S Richardson and Prof J Komdeur
East Anglia
PhD
2005
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The source of national knowledge? Television news and the dissemination of the national television news and its role in the creation and maintenance of national identity in French-and English-language news programs in Canada</td>
<td>Dr T Rantenen</td>
<td>London, LSE</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civil-military cooperation in Canadian peace support operations in the Balkans</td>
<td>Christopher ANKERSON</td>
<td>London, LSE</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violence, trauma and the transformation of personhood/identity: Sri Lankan Tamils making refugee claims in Canada</td>
<td>Jeyanithe ARUMUGAM</td>
<td>London, LSE</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westminster guarded: party nomination processes and women candidates in Canada and Britain</td>
<td>Jeanette ASHE</td>
<td>London, Birkbeck</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The bridging of the Protestant-Catholic divide on Prince Edward Island</td>
<td>Callum BECK</td>
<td>Open</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Controls on spatial and temporal variations in the snowpack of a high Arctic ice cap: Devon Island Ice Cap, Nunavut, Canada</td>
<td>Christina BELL</td>
<td>Aberdeen</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International comparisons of the production process of mass media organisations [UK and Canada]</td>
<td>Rena BIVENS</td>
<td>Glasgow</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Company networks and the late 18th-century Canadian fur trade</td>
<td>Liam BLANC</td>
<td>London, King's</td>
<td>MPhil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Picking the best and the brightest: gendering immigration selection policy in Australia and Canada, 1988-2003</td>
<td>Anna (CS) BOURBEAU</td>
<td>London, LSE</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The transmission of indigenous knowledge among Innu of Canada</td>
<td>Katya BROOKS</td>
<td>London, LSE</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federalism and federation: a comparative study of aboriginal communities in Australia, Canada and Malaysia</td>
<td>Michael BUCK</td>
<td>Hull</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The law of trust, fiduciary power and Canadian land claims policies</td>
<td>Elizabeth CASSELL</td>
<td>Aberdeen</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A cross-cultural comparison between St. Lawrence Gulf Indians and Scottish Highlanders/Islanders with regard to their history along waterways</td>
<td>Sharla CHITTICK</td>
<td>Stirling</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Using the foreign example in education policy making: the case of Ontario's education system, 1844 –1876</td>
<td>Jessica COHEN</td>
<td>Oxford, St Cross</td>
<td>DPhil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Policing child exploitation in Canada</td>
<td>Shawna COXON</td>
<td>Dr K Abimbolá and Dr T Lavers</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nova Scotia and North East England: an analysis of regional identity politicization and articulation by regional political elites</td>
<td>Allan CRAIGIE</td>
<td>Dr N McEwan and Dr J Kennedy</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native American women and fur trade marriages in the eighteenth century: a comparative study of the Canadian Northwest and the Southeastern Frontier</td>
<td>Felicity DONOHOE</td>
<td>Dr E Hallam and Prof A I Macinnes</td>
<td>Aberdeen</td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr C Samson and Prof A I Macinnes</td>
<td></td>
<td>Essex</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aberdean</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Anglia</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hull</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aberdean</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aberdean</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
EKERS, Michael
From abject labour to desiring labour: class, gender and race in the British Columbia reforestation sector
Prof. L McDowell and Prof. E Swyngedouw (University of Manchester)
Oxford
DPhil
2005

EVANS, Peter J
Transformations of Inuit resistance and identity in Northern Labrador, 1959-2005
Dr M Bravo
Cambridge
PhD
2004

FLANAGAN, Luke
A union of the maritime/Atlantic Provinces: a way forward or a historical concept?
Edinburgh
PhD

FOWLER, Jonathan (CS)
The neutral French of Mi'kma'ki: an archaeology of Acadian identities prior to 1755
Oxford, St Cross
DPhil

FOWLER, Madeline
Colony and Empire: cholera epidemics in the nineteenth-century Canada and Britain
Prof M Harrison
Oxford, Green
DPhil

FREELAND-BALLANTYNE, Erin
Sustainability’s paradox: petro-capitalism, climate change and indigenous resistance in northern Canada: the case for indigenous environmental governance
Dr A Barry and Dr T Thornton
Oxford
DPhil

GAGNON, Chantal
La traduction des discours politiques au Canada-Canadian political speeches in translation
Aston
PhD
2003

GALLETLY, Sarah
Work, class and gender in turn-of-the-century Canadian literature (1890s-1920s)
Strathclyde
MPhil/PhD
2009

GRAHAM, Scott
The underground economy in the Atlantic Canada lobster fishery
Prof J Hasselidine and Prof D Paton
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD
2005

GRAY, Taylor
How does the incorporation of environmental, social and governance (ESG) metrics in investment decision-making in Canadian capital markets contribute to environmental governance
Prof G L Clark
Oxford
DPhil

GRADADOLNIK, Helena
Architecture policy in Canadian cities: a social concern
Prof R Tavernor
London, LSE
PhD

HAQ, R
Managing workforce diversity in Canada
Prof E Snape and Prof I Grugulis
Bradford
PhD

HARI, Amrita (CS)
Migration of Indian immigrants in Canada
Prof L McDowell
Oxford
DPhil

HATFIELDS, Philip
Colonial copyright and the photographic image: Canada in the frame
Prof F D Driver
London, Royal Holloway
PhD
2006

HECK, Nadine
Natural resource development in British Columbia’s periphery
Prof A McDonald and Dr S Carver
Leeds
PhD
2006

HEITZMANN, Rod
Hunter-gatherer settlement and land use in the Canadian Rockies, AD 800-1800
Leicester
MPhil/PhD

HENRI, Dominique
The integration of Inuit traditional ecological knowledge and western science in wildlife and resource management in Nunavut, Canada
Dr A Barry
Oxford
DPhil

IKEWIBE, Okechukwu
A comparative study of disability laws of Canada and Britain
Prof D Bonner
Leicester
MPhil/PhD

JENDZIOWSKY, Lidia
Cultural identity as expressed through visual media, past and present: how historical photographs communicate information about a people’s culture [Coastal Tsimshian]
Dr N Wachowich and Dr A Brown
Aberdeen
PhD

KIRCHER, Ruth
Language attitudes in Quebec: a contemporary perspective
Dr L Oakes and Prof J Cheshire
London, Queen Mary
PhD

KIRKBY, Coel
Barbarous beginnings: the idea of 'segregation' in constituting the new nations of Canada and South Africa, 1867-1936
Dr P McHugh
Cambridge
PhD
2008
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LAMBLE, Sarah</td>
<td>Transforming bodies of knowledge: transgender activism, antidiscrimination law and social movement politics in Canada</td>
<td>Kent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MPhil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LARSEN, Marianne</td>
<td>Comparing historical and contemporary methods of social control and moral regulation of teachers in England and Ontario, Canada</td>
<td>London, Institute of Education</td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAUSON, Cliff</td>
<td>In Vancouver as elsewhere: &quot;modernism&quot; and the Vancouver School</td>
<td>Prof B Fer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>London, UC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEVELL, Nicola</td>
<td>The globalisation of museum culture: the case of the Museum of Anthropology, University of British Columbia</td>
<td>Prof M Rowlands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>London, UC</td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOOVERS, Peter</td>
<td>Gwich'in power and connections and dealings with the different concepts or notions of land, being, and existence between the &quot;Western&quot; point of view and the &quot;nomadic&quot; point of view</td>
<td>Prof T Ingold and Dr D Anderson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aberdeen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MRes/PhD</td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUDLOW, Peter</td>
<td>Religion, immigration and labour in Cape Breton, 1890-1920</td>
<td>Prof P Grey and Prof S Connolly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Queen's, Belfast</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAAS, Alexandra</td>
<td>Settlement patterns on Vancouver Island and the central coast of British Columbia between approximately 3500 and 1500 BP during the Middle Pacific Period</td>
<td>Dr Y Marshall and Mr D Hinton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Southampton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAH, Alice</td>
<td>The political economy of abandoned industrial sites: case studies in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, UK, Ivanovo, Russia, and Niagara Falls, Canada/USA</td>
<td>Dr F Tonkiss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>London, LSE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MANKIN, Kenneth</td>
<td>In the care of godly settlers: the National Childrens Home and child migration to Canada</td>
<td>Dr S Constantine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lancaster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATTHEUSSE, Mathilde</td>
<td>The effects of women’s entry into the labour market on intra-household relations: traditional forms of social relationships in the ever-changing world of Inuit women in Nunavut</td>
<td>Dr A J Russell and Dr K Hampshire</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Durham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAYLOR, Micheline</td>
<td>Motherhood in poetry and contemporary Canadian poetry</td>
<td>Prof W N Herbert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Newcastle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McQUITTY, George</td>
<td>Attitudes to the use of the outdoors as a learning, teaching and disciplining environment [in Scotland, Norway and Canada]</td>
<td>Dr T Crook</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>St Andrews</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEYERS, Jeffrey</td>
<td>Toward a new language of constitutionalism: rethinking Canada's post-charter era</td>
<td>Prof T Murphy and Dr I Stramigoni</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>London, LSE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MURRAY, Laurel</td>
<td>State participation in the climate change negotiations: a comparison of India, Canada and the UK</td>
<td>Prof M Redcliff and Dr M Pelling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>London, King’s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLSON, Rachel Elizabeth</td>
<td>Relocating childbirth: understanding the politics of authoritative knowledge, identity and risk in the practice of maternal evacuation in aboriginal communities in Manitoba, Canada</td>
<td>Dr M Unnithan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sussex</td>
<td>2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RACINE, Darrell G</td>
<td>Early colonial collecting and the Hudson's Bay Company: an analysis</td>
<td>Dr J MacInnes and Dr J Kennedy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDDEN, Joanna</td>
<td>Poverty coverage and the internet: tracking the counter-hegemonic potential of online news in Canada and the United Kingdom</td>
<td>Dr M Harper and Dr A Mackillop</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aberdeen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIGG, Suzanne</td>
<td>A study of the Scots involvement in the Canadian fur trade</td>
<td>Dr M Harper and Prof S Castles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oxford, Hertford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>DPhil</td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAHMAN, Tanzil (CS)</td>
<td>Maintaining competitiveness in the global market for skilled migrants [Canada, Australia, the UK and the USA]</td>
<td>Prof C Peach and Prof S Lane (University of Durham)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oxford, Hertford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>DPhil</td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIGG, Suzanne</td>
<td>A study of the Scots involvement in the Canadian fur trade</td>
<td>Dr M Harper and Dr A Mackillop</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aberdeen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ROBERTS, Nancy
The intersection of feminist and post colonial theory in reading Margaret Atwood, Salman Rushdie and Arundhati Roy
Dr M Maiska
London, Birkbeck
MPhil
2005

ROBINSON, Suzanne
Taking it from the top: north perspectives on southern Canada, newcomers to the north and their people
Dr C Samson
Essex
PhD

ROLLAND, Elizabeth
An evaluation of the suitability of teletriage and emergency (A&E) data for the early warning surveillance of influenza in the province of Ontario (Canada)
Dr P Mangtani
London, LSHTM
PhD

SALT, Marie
Canada and Anglo-American relations in 1939
Dr M Galeotti
Keele
MPhil

SAWCHUK, Christina
Non-institutional knowledge and the representation of the Canadian North, 1910-60
Dr M Bravo
Cambridge, Trinity Hall
PhD
2006

SELBY, Sharon
Myth, memory, and storytelling: the art of remembering in Canadian fiction
Prof C Nicholson and Dr L Spinks
Edinburgh
PhD

SHAKKOUR, Suha
Palestinian Christians in the UK and Canada
St Andrews
MPhil/PhD
2007

SLATER, Bryony
Museums in Alberta, Canada: Blackfoot communities and their involvement.
Dr R Mason
Newcastle
MPhil/PhD

SMERDON, Claire
How do children's literature and entertainment affect Canadian opinion makers' constructions of wilderness and how do these early constructions influence opinion makers' development of policy and discourse on Canadian wilderness
Dr A M Timpson and Dr A Taylor
Edinburgh
PhD

SMITH, Don
From swords to ploughshares: Highland soldiers and settlement in Eastern Canada, 1763-1775
Dundee
MPhil/PhD

SODERO, Stephanie
Lessons for Canada: national transit funding mechanisms
Prof D Banister and Dr G Santos
Oxford
DPhil

SULLIVAN, J C F
Academic attitude, self-efficacy and analytical reasoning with relation to achievement in mathematics among native and non-native students in New Brunswick
Dr M Swan
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

THOMPSON, David
Mantle discontinuity structure beneath Hudson Bay (aka HuBLE)
Prof M Kendall and Prof Heffrich
Bristol
PhD
2007

TIJMSTRA, Sylvia A R
Legitimacy grievances, regional mobilisation and mainstream accommodation - an enquiry into recent devolution decisions and non-decisions in the UK, Canada, Belgium and the Netherlands
Prof A Rodriguez-Pose
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD
2006

TWIDALE, Kirsten
Myth in action: Canada and Australia as 21st century middle powers
Dr R Dannreuther and Dr A Neal
Edinburgh
PhD

VAN LENEN, Xavier
Quantitative outcrop analysis: integrated reservoir modelling of Triassic fluvial facies, Minas Basin, Nova Scotia, Canada
Dr J Redfern and Dr D Hodgetts
Manchester
MPhil/PhD

WAITSCHAT, Joey
Senate reform in Canada
Dr A M Timpson
Edinburgh
MPhil

WALDIE, Laura Jean
Aerodrome of democracy: the strategic social history of the Royal Canadian Air Force in Yorkshire 1941-45
Prof J Gooch and Prof H W Afflerbach
Leeds
MPhil/PhD
2008

WALLACE, Valerie
Exporting radicalism with the Empire: Scots Presbyterian political values and 19th century Canada
Prof C Kidd and Prof E J Cowan
Glasgow
PhD

WALLS, Rachel
Culture and community in the global city: Vancouver and the Downtown Eastside
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

WALSH, Jacqueline
A comparative analysis of the intellectual property laws of Canada, the European Union and Australia: a case for Canadian statutory reform in favour of the small innovative firm
Dr A Cygan
Leicester
MPhil/PhD
WANG, Mei-Chuen
Narrative, genre and national myth in postmodern Canadian historical fiction
Cardiff
MPhil/PhD

WARD, Kathleen
Decolonizing the Canadian west: reinterpreting the facts
Dr A M Timpson
Edinburgh
MPhil

WEBB, Brian
Spatial policy coordination in decentralised nations: the benefits and barriers to the implementation of national planning in Canada
Prof C Wong and Mr I Deas
Manchester
PhD

WEBSTER, Sarah
Transnational landscape improvement: colonisation and the circulation of ideas, capital and people on the Egremont estates, 1750-1850
Prof C Watkins and Dr S Seymour
Nottingham
PhD

WILKINSON, David
The dynamics of the ocean current system in the Irminger and Labrador Basins
Southampton
PhD

WONG, Christina
Songs from the underground: the music and politics of Toronto's subway musicians
Dr K Dawe
Leeds
PhD
2005

WOODS, Eric Taylor
Triumph and regret: collective memory in the Anglican Church of Canada, 1950-1993
Dr J Hutchinson and Dr E Kaufmann
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD
CARIBBEAN REGION
Antigua and Barbua • Bahamas • Barbados • Belize • Bermuda • British Virgin Islands • Cayman Islands • Dominica • Grenana • Guyana • Jamaica • Montserrat • St Kitts and Nevis • St Lucia • St Vincent and the Grenadines • Trinidad and Tobago

ANDREWS, Beverley
HIV testing among African and Caribbean youth
Prof N Madise
Southampton
MPhil/PhD

ANIM-ADDO, Anyaa
Steam after slavery: the Royal Mail Steam Packet Company in the post-emancipation Caribbean, c 1834-1870
Dr D Lambert
London, Royal Holloway
PhD
2007

ARBUIN, Amanda
African-Caribbean British graduates: experiences of education and career
Dr C Hughes
Warwick
PhD

ARJOON, Vaalmikki
Essays on capital markets in the Caribbean sub-region
Prof C Milner and Dr S Bougheas
Nottingham
MPhil
2007

AULESTIA, Diego
Anticolonialism around the Atlantic World: African and Caribbean peoples in Britain and France, c. 1920-196
London, UC
MPhil/PhD

BELLONY, Annelle D
An empirical analysis of the labour market earnings determination process in the Eastern Caribbean
Mr A T Newell
Sussex
DPhil
2006

BISHOP, Matthew
Dependency and development in the Eastern Caribbean: a comparative political economy of two French Départements d'Outre Mer and two independent English-speaking microstates
Prof T Payne and Prof J Grugel
Sheffield
PhD
2004

BOUNDS, Antony
West Indian independence and the West Indian Federation
Prof G Heuman
Warwick
PhD
2006

BROWN, Natalie
Models of telecommunications liberalisation in the Caribbean
Newcastle
MPhil/PhD

CLARKE, Patricia
A multisided ethnographic of the Windward Islands
London, UC
MPhil/PhD

CLARKE, Jennifer
Bureaucratic autonomy in practice: a comparative case study of revenue collecting administrations in Jamaica and the Dominican Republic
Prof R Bailey
Birmingham
MPhil/PhD

CLARKE, Patricia
A multisided ethnographic of the Windward Islands
London, UC
MPhil/PhD

CREIGHTON, Al
Folk theatre and Caribbean drama
Birmingham
MPhil/PhD

DALEY SEMPER, E I
A critical analysis of the perceptions of leadership and school effectiveness in five Caribbean school communities
Prof P Sammons
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

DECOUVELAERE, Stephanie
Comparative study of Maghrebian and Caribbean migrant writing
Prof A Gurnah
Kent
MPhil/PhD

DONELLY, Eva
"I want to be somebody" - identities and aspirations of primary school leavers in the Caribbean region
Sussex
MPhil/PhD

DUGUID, Beverley
Plural perspectives: women travellers within Central America and the Caribbean, 1830-1900
Prof P Corfield
London, Royal Holloway
PhD

EVANS, Lucy
Constructions of community in recent Caribbean sequential narratives
Dr J McLeod
Leeds
PhD

FORSTER, Johanna
Impacts of climate change on Caribbean islands dependent on coral reef and coastal tourism
Prof A R Watkinson, Dr I Lake and Dr J Gill
East Anglia
PhD
2006

GOFFE CALDEIRA, Shelly
Scottish freemasonry and its interactions with Africa, the Caribbean and Asia
Dundee
MPhil/PhD

GORDON, Peter
Writing over the past: historical self-determination and Caribbean literature
London, Royal Holloway
MPhil/PhD

GORING, Wallace G
A comparative and critical study of the European Union’s single market and the CARICOM single market and economy
Aberdeen
PhD
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Institutions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Denise</td>
<td>Law, empire and the bodies of women: the refashioning of public punishments in England, the West Indies and India</td>
<td>Prof V A G Gatrell, Essex, PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harley, Patrick</td>
<td>The relationship between the social marketing policies of Caribbean governments and the levels of acceptance of institutions and mechanisms for integration by peoples of the region</td>
<td>Stirling, PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Joanna</td>
<td>Caribbean writers and the English landscape</td>
<td>Prof P Hulme, Essex, PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, Jany</td>
<td>Writing the Caribbean migration to Britain</td>
<td>Prof A Gurnah, Kent, MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee-Foon, Wendy</td>
<td>Cancer services in the Caribbean</td>
<td>Prof D Denney and Prof J Gabe, London, Royal Holloway, MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L'Hostice, Aurelie</td>
<td>French and English Caribbean literature and post-colonial translation theory</td>
<td>Cambridge, MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Norline</td>
<td>Attracting private investment in water and sanitation services in the Caribbean through regional cooperation</td>
<td>Dr M Sohail, Loughborough, PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazyck, Rachel</td>
<td>Caribbean families' engagement with school choice policies</td>
<td>Prof J Furlong and Prof S Tomlinson, Oxford, Linacre, DPhil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meryan, Dania</td>
<td>Post-emancipation resistance in Caribbean literature</td>
<td>Leicester, PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minto, Indianna</td>
<td>Incumbent response to telecommunications reform: the cases of Jamaica and Ireland, 1982-2007</td>
<td>Prof R Baldwin and Prof D Chalmers, London, LSE, PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohabir, Nalini</td>
<td>Uniting distant narratives: the last repatriation of indentured labourers from the Caribbean back to India</td>
<td>Leeds, MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosley, Gina</td>
<td>Mid to late Quaternary sea level history of the circum-Caribbean region</td>
<td>Prof P Smart and Dr D Richards, Bristol, PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumford, Sarah</td>
<td>Creolization and Caribbean literature: contesting colonial hegemony</td>
<td>Dr M C Fumagalli, Essex, MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neill, Iain</td>
<td>Tectono-magmatic evolution of Trinidad and Tobago: implications for Caribbean tectonic evolution, hydrocarbon development and palaeoceanic circulation</td>
<td>Dr A C Kerr, Prof J A Pearce and Dr J L Pindell (Tectonic Analysis Ltd), Cardiff, PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton, Katie</td>
<td>Resilience of socio-ecological systems: coral reefs and hurricanes in the Caribbean</td>
<td>Dr E Allison, Prof A R Watkinson and N Dulvy, East Anglia, MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, Grainne</td>
<td>Postcolonial/queer and comparative enquiry: transnational queer politics in anglophone Caribbean and South African literature and culture</td>
<td>Dr D de Caires Narain and Dr W Spurlin, Sussex, DPhil, 2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Victoria</td>
<td>A bitter-sweet heritage (slavery, sugar and the sublime)</td>
<td>Prof A Forty and Prof I Borden, London, UC, PhD, 2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Deidre S</td>
<td>The Caribbean Court of Justice as an institutional actor in the promotion of regional integration and the enhancement of greater access to justice</td>
<td>London, Queen Mary, MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridoutt, Paul</td>
<td>Tourism, aid and planning in the Caribbean</td>
<td>Prof D Harrison and Dr R Bianchi, London Metropolitan, MPhil/PhD, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowe, Rochelle</td>
<td>Representations of Caribbean womanhood: racialised femininities, colour-blind nationalisms and beauty contests</td>
<td>Dr M E Curtin, Essex, PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior, Emily</td>
<td>Disease and/as narrative: Caribbean slavery and the medical imagination, 1764-1833</td>
<td>Prof K O'Brien and Dr J Gilmore, Warwick, PhD, 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van-Criekinge, Tine</td>
<td>Power relations between the European Union and the African, Caribbean, and Pacific group of states in the areas of aid, trade, and politics</td>
<td>London, LSE, MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
YARDE, Therese  
Sustainable development of tourism: institutional frameworks for management of tourism and the environment in the Eastern Caribbean  
Dr D Howard, Dr E Brady and Dr E Olson  
Edinburgh  
PhD

### ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

MATTHEWS, Janielle  
Youth crime in Antigua and Barbuda: the young face of violent crime and the role of religion in its reform  
Dr M Shiner and Dr C Phillips  
London, LSE  
PhD

### BELIZE

HAINES, Sophie  
Land, citizenship and development in southern Belize  
Dr N Redclift and Dr B Sharpe  
London, UC  
MPhil/PhD

PINEL, John Gregory  
Migration and livelihood sustainability in a coastal fishing village, Belize  
M Stephenson  
London, LSE  
MPhil/PhD

### BERMUDA

ANDREWS, Charlotte  
Conceptualising heritage: maritime heritage in Bermuda  
Dr M L S Sorensen  
Cambridge, Hughes Hall  
PhD  
2005

CHAPMAN, David (CS)  
Energy security for small island states and the role of sustainable energy technologies and energy policy: a Bermuda case study  
Dr M Dengler and Dr J Mistry  
London, Royal Holloway  
PhD  
2008

TROTT, Tammy Marlena  
Age, growth and reproductive biology of the coney, Cephalopholis fulva, in Bermuda  
Liverpool  
PhD

WARREN, Kristy  
A colonial society in a post-colonial world: 40 years of independence debates in Bermuda  
Dr B Carter and Dr C Jones  
Warwick  
PhD  
2007

### BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

KENT, Michael  
The historical archaeology of maritime defences in the British Virgin Islands  
Dr M Horton  
Bristol  
PhD  
1998

SMITH, Angel  
Slavery and emancipation in the British Virgin Islands  
Prof D Richardson and Dr D Hamilton  
Hull  
PhD

### CAYMAN ISLANDS

WILLIAMS, Christopher  
Locating identity crises in the Cayman Islands 1962 to the present  
Warwick  
PhD
## DOMINICA

**PAUL, Nalini**  
Identities displaced and misplaced: aspects of postcolonial subjectivity in the novels of Jean Rhys  
Prof W Maley  
Glasgow  
PhD  

**SHU-HUI, Hou**  
The search for self-identity: a feminist study of the novels of Jean Rhys, Elizabeth Bowen, and Rebecca West  
Dr S J Gillis  
Newcastle  
MPhil/PhD

## GUYANA

**BONSU, Juanita Mensa**  
Edgar Mittelholzer (1909-1965) and the shaping of his novels  
Birmingham  
MPhil/PhD  
2006  

**HOPE, Stacy A A**  
Amerindian notions of the self  
Dr H Wardle  
St Andrews  
PhD

**MENTORE, Laura**  
Indigenous peoples, the Guyanese state and non-governmental organisations  
Cambridge, Clare Hall  
PhD

**SINGH, Gitanjali**  
Poverty alleviation, debt relief and fiscal sustainability in Guyana  
Manchester  
PhD

## JAMAICA

**BROOKS, Sheere**  
Social exclusion in Jamaica: tourism, development and social exclusion  
London, LSE  
PhD

**CROOKS, Kevin**  
Social behaviour and agricultural innovations adoption estimation: the case of Jamaica  
Mr B Kebede  
East Anglia  
MPhil/PhD

**DUNKLEY, Dave A**  
The masses: Jamaica’s poor in the 19th century (1830-1860)  
Prof G Heuman  
Warwick  
PhD  
2006

**DUNN, Jessica**  
The nature and impact of work-related violence in Jamaican police  
Dr A Santos  
Nottingham  
PhD

**HITCHINS, Ray**  
Audio engineers in Jamaica  
Dr K Dawe  
Leeds  
PhD

**JANKEE, Bernard**  
Ethnography of production practices among select Jamaican television and cable producers  
London, SOAS  
PhD

**LACOSTE, V**  
Learning standard Jamaican English: a sociophonological study of 7-year-old children’s speech in school  
Prof P Patrick  
Essex  
PhD

**LAIRD-GRANT, Patrice (CS)**  
The effects of Jamaica's WTO obligations on the Jamaican agricultural sector  
Prof J Manor  
London, Institute of Commonwealth Studies  
PhD  
2003

**McCoy, Derrick**  
The impact of the emerging regime on anticorruption and state enterprise governance in Jamaica  
Dr K Abímbólá  
Leicester  
MPhil/PhD

**MOHAMMED-ROBERTS, Rianna**  
The road to network stability: HIV/AIDS monitoring and evaluation in the case of Jamaica  
Dr M Barrett  
Cambridge  
PhD

**MULLINGS, Robert**  
Linking trade and labour market developments in Jamaica  
Prof C Milner and Dr P Wright  
Nottingham  
MPhil  
2006

**NADAMOTO, Satako**  
Gender and information and communication technologies (ICTs): empowerment of women at the cybercentres in Jamaica  
London, LSE  
MPhil/PhD

**SPARKES, Hilary**  
Anthropologists and popular religion in Jamaica, 1880-1930  
Prof G Heuman  
Warwick  
PhD
### WILLIAMS, Kevin

*Crime and economic growth: Jamaica's experience*

Prof O Morrissey

Nottingham

MPhil

2006

---

### MONTSERRAT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Degree</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CASSIDY, Michael</td>
<td>The eruptive and geochemical evolution of volcanism on Montserrat, West Indies</td>
<td>Southampton</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORBIN, Madeleine</td>
<td>Exploring the source mechanisms of volcano seismic events on Montserrat, West Indies</td>
<td>Prof J Neuberg, Leeds</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD 2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DONOVAN, Amy</td>
<td>The way the Caribbean used to be: volcanism and science studies on Montserrat</td>
<td>Dr C Oppenheimer and Dr M Bravo, Cambridge</td>
<td>PhD 2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIDDLE, Emma</td>
<td>Modelling igneous processes at the Soufriere Hills volcano, Montserrat</td>
<td>Prof S Sparks, Bristol</td>
<td>PhD 2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAULATTO, Michele</td>
<td>Probing the interior of an active volcano: three-dimensional seismic tomography at Montserrat</td>
<td>Prof T A Minshull, Dr T Henshock, Prof S N Sparks (Bristol) and Dr B Bapst (Edinburgh)</td>
<td>PhD 2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Patrick</td>
<td>Combining magma flow modelling and seismicity on Montserrat</td>
<td>Prof J Neuberg, Leeds</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### ST KITTS AND NEVIS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Degree</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FORSHAW, Claire</td>
<td>Community archaeology and the presentation of the past in Nevis</td>
<td>Prof S Moser, Southampton</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEMBERTON, Shirley</td>
<td>The economic contribution of the immigrant populations in the UK in the development of the indigenous people of St Kitts-Nevis</td>
<td>London, Institute for Study of the Americas</td>
<td>MPhil 1996</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### ST LUCIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Degree</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BISHOP, Matthew</td>
<td>Dependency and development in the Eastern Caribbean: a comparative political economy of two French Départements d'Outre Mer and two independent English-speaking microstates</td>
<td>Prof T Payne and Prof J Grugel, Sheffield</td>
<td>PhD 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYNES, Leanne</td>
<td>St Lucia: the fair Helen of the West Indies</td>
<td>Prof P Hulme, Essex</td>
<td>PhD 2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEFFERSON, Ben</td>
<td>The voyage in: Derek Walcott as travel writer</td>
<td>Dr M C Fumagalli, Essex</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEWIS, Dennis</td>
<td>The work of W H Auden and Derek Walcott</td>
<td>Dr P Terry and Dr M C Fumagalli, Essex</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEITER, Jane</td>
<td>Historical archaeology in St Lucia, eastern Caribbean</td>
<td>Dr M Horton, Bristol</td>
<td>PhD 2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOLLARD, Penny</td>
<td>Derek Walcott's Americas</td>
<td>Dr M C Fumagalli, Essex</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ST VINCENT & THE GRENADINES

BISHOP, Matthew
Dependency and development in the Eastern Caribbean: a comparative political economy of two French Départments d’Outre Mer and two independent English-speaking microstates
Prof T Payne and Prof J Grugel
Sheffield
PhD
2004

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

BLAKE, Hyacinth
Caring for disabled elderly relatives: social policy implications for Trinidad and Tobago
Dr L Warren
Sheffield
MPhil/PhD

FERDINAND, Nicole
Festivals as international businesses: the internationalisation of the Trinidad and Tobago carnival
Dr R Adams
London, King’s
PhD
2008

HOGSBERG, Christian
C L R James in Britain, 1932-1938
Prof A I Forrest and Prof D Howell
York
DPhil

JAMES, Freddy
School improvement theory and practice in secondary schools in Trinidad and Tobago
Prof A Harris
Warwick
PhD
2006

LEGAL, Sharon
Reclaiming collective knowledge: making a case for protecting the steel pan of Trinidad and Tobago
Prof L Bently
Cambridge, Darwin
PhD
2003

MACINTYRE, William A
Making de chile de fader of de man: transformative thought in Trinidad/Tobago carnival and calypso, 1967-2005
Dr D M DeCaires Narain
Sussex
DPhil
2004

NEILL, Iain
Tectono-magmatic evolution of Trinidad and Tobago: implications for Caribbean tectonic evolution, hydrocarbon development and palaeoceanic circulation
Dr A C Kerr, Prof J A Pearce and Dr J L Pindell (Tectonic Analysis Ltd)
Cardiff
PhD

PEAKE, Jak
Towards a literary geography of western Trinidad
Prof P Hulme
Essex
PhD

WALTERS, Daryl J E (CS)
Re-conceptualizing professional learning in teacher development: a study of graduate secondary teachers in the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago
Prof J Gray
Cambridge, Fitzwilliam
PhD
2002

WOODCOCK, Lowell
Islands of inequality: researching the environmental history of Tobago and the growing crisis of development and globalisation in the Eastern Caribbean, 1763-2005
Prof J Fairhead
Sussex
DPhil
2004

FALKLAND ISLANDS

FORSTER, I P
Identifying marine important bird areas in the Falkland Islands
Glasgow
MPhil/PhD

GONZALEZ, Martin
Britain, Argentina and the long road to the Falklands War, 1945-1982
Dr N Ashton
London, LSE
PhD
BAYERO, Abdullahi Ado  
Institutional regional arbitration in developing states of Asia and Africa: growth, assessment and evolution of the AALCO model  
London, Queen Mary  
MPhil

GOFFE CALDEIRA, Shelly  
Scottish freemasonry and its interactions with Africa, the Caribbean and Asia  
Dundee  
MPhil/PhD

LENNOX, Corinne  
The international protection of minorities in Africa and Asia  
London, LSE  
MPhil/PhD

SOUTH ASIA  
Bangladesh • Burma • India • Maldives • Pakistan • Sri Lanka

AHMAD, Naureen  
Diabetes in South Asians  
Dr J Lawton and Prof A Amos  
Edinburgh  
PhD  
2005

ANTONY, Jose  
The pre-eminence of Ram-centred Vaishnavite religious tradition in the Hindu nationalist movement of twentieth century India  
Dr W Gould  
Leeds  
MPhil/PhD

BAKSHI, Sandeep  
Queering (post)colonial representations of South Asia  
Leicester  
PhD

BARTHWAL-DATTA, Monika  
Analysing security in South Asia: non-state actors and the securitisation framework  
Dr S Haines and Dr Y Khan  
London, Royal Holloway  
PhD

CHAKRABORTY, A  
Crossover cultures: interrogating the 'Transnationalisation of multiculturalism' in South-Asian diasporic cinema/fiction  
Prof Y Loshitzky, Mr A Sharma and Prof H Bresheeth  
East London  
MPhil/PhD

CHAUDHURI, Arnab Ray  
Conflict based on religion in South Asia  
Dr V Hewitt  
Bristol  
MPhil

DAFFU-O'REILLY, Amrit  
Coronary heart disease and South Asians: developing and testing culturally sensitive message frames  
Leeds  
MPHil/PhD

DOULTON, Lindsay  
The suppression of the slave trade in the Indian Ocean after 1850  
Prof D Richardson  
Hull  
PhD

D’SOUZA, Karen  
Sanctions, injunctions and transgressions: writing between feminisms and nationalisms in South Asian women’s literature  
Dr J Mullaney  
Manchester Metropolitan  
PhD  
2004

HAKIM, Jim  
Social care of South Asian older people: a qualitative study of needs and service assessment  
Keele  
PhD  
2004

HARRINGTON, Louise  
Bridging the gap: the landscape of partition in selected works of South Asian literature and film  
Dr A Yaqin  
London, SOAS  
PhD  
2008

HODGES, Clive  
The role of exploration in the Great Game  
Dr J Fisher and Prof G A Stone  
West of England  
PhD  
2007

HUSSAIN, Delwar  
Contemporary realities of South Asia  
Cambridge, King’s  
PhD

HUUSSEN, Tycho N  
Closing the overturning circulation of the Indian Ocean: the mixing perspective  
Prof H Bryden, Dr A N Garabato and Dr E McDonagh  
Southampton  
PhD

JAMES, Hannah  
Becoming human: South Asia and the evolution of modern human behaviour  
Cambridge  
PhD

JOHNSON, William  
Risk factors during infancy for the metabolic syndrome in South Asians  
Loughborough  
MPhil/PhD
MALHOTRA, Ashok
Representations of India 1740-1825
Dr C Bates and Dr M Daechsel
Edinburgh
MPhil/PhD

MOLYNEUX, Elizabeth
Glacial to Holocene paleocurrents and abrupt climate change
in the southwest Indian Ocean
Cardiff
PhD

NANAYAKKARA, Suraweerage
Performers’ rights in South Asia
Prof T Williams
Kent
MPhil
2007

NEWSOME, Sally
The novels of Walter Scott and romantic orientalism
Dr A Lumsden
Aberdeen
PhD

PANDE, Raksha
Wedded to tradition?: arranged marriage, postcolonial
belonging and the South Asian diaspora
Dr A Nayak and Prof P Phillimore
Newcastle
PhD

PANMASIRE, Ranjit
Indian Ocean tsunami modelling
Keele
MPhil/PhD

RAZAK, Amina
Young “South Asian” men: “new masculinities”, racism
Prof L Stanley
Edinburgh
PhD

BANGLADESH

AHMED, Afroza
Poor availability and inaccessibility of play facilities for children
and its impact on child development: a case study of Dhaka
city
Dr M Sohail
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD
2002

AL-BAYATI, Munah
Relationship between Bangladeshi children’s achievements
and their parents’ expectations for and value of education
South Bank
PhD

ALI, Irum
Modernization theory and Bangladesh: transitioning value
orientations?
Dr S Fisher
Oxford, St Hilda’s
DPhil
2006

ALLI, Y
Local resource utilization for self-reliance: NGOs - activity in
Bangladesh
M Locke and J Griffith
East London
MPhil/PhD

BANKS, Nicola
Overcoming the urban penalty in Bangladesh: the need for
pro-poor policies and a better understanding of the extreme
urban poor
Mr M Woolcock and Dr D Mitlin
Manchester
PhD

BEGUM, Kurshida
A comparative study of ovarian reserve and reproductive aging
in Bangladeshi and white woman
Dr S Randall
London, UC
MPhil/PhD

BEGUM, Sabrina
Narratives of radical lives: women, autobiography and
feminism in Bangladesh
Dr S Lawler and Prof P Phillimore
Newcastle
PhD

BISWAS, Priti
Poverty in old age: a case study of Bangladesh
Prof C Jackson and Dr J Seeley
East Anglia
PhD
CHAKRAVORTY, Mayorika
Beyond the probable: a study of non-realism in Bangla (Bengal) fiction
Dr W Radice
London, SOAS
MPhil/PhD

CHANDA, Biswajit
Family law reform in Bangladesh: the need for a culture-specific legal system
Prof W F Menski
London, SOAS
PhD
2006

CHOWDHURY, Kaneta
Quality of life in Bangladesh: an exploration of people’s goals, values and resources
Dr J Devine and Dr A McGregor
Bath
MPhil/PhD

CHOWDHURY, Zubaida
Ground water arsenic pollution in Bangladesh: a study of water consumption behaviour and decision-making processes within rural communities
Prof I Hodge
Cambridge
PhD

CHOWDHURY, M Towhid
Corruption in Bangladesh: causes and strategies for eradication
Mr J Taylor and Dr A Sumner
South Bank
MPhil/PhD

COCHRANE, Iain
The Bangladesh liberation war and its causes
Prof F Robinson
London, Royal Holloway
PhD

COMMONS, Philomena
Social factors influencing training of therapists around disability in Bangladesh
Leeds
MPhil/PhD

COOK, Brian
Knowledge controversies in Bangladeshi flood management
Dr C McEwan and Prof S Lane
Durham
PhD

FARID, Naser
Drivers of risk, vulnerability and food insecurity in mangrove-prone north-western Bangladesh
Reading
MPhil/PhD
2008

GOUDET, Sophie
Living with floods: coping strategies for feeding practices and nutritional health of young children in relation to the perceived nutritional risks posed by recurrent flooding (Bangladesh)
Dr B A Bogin
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD

HASAN, Bulbul
Words and silences: finding room for subalterns’ representation in Bangladesh War of Independence
Dr J Wilson
London, King’s
PhD

HASHEM, R
Gender and armed conflict: the case of Chittagong Hill Tracts, Bangladesh
Dr M Korac-Sanderson and Prof N Yuval-Davis
East London
MPhil/PhD

HOQUE, Ridwanul (CS)
Judicial activism as a golden mean: a critical study of evolving activist jurisprudence with particular reference to Bangladesh
Prof W Menski
London, SOAS
PhD
2007

HOSSAIN, Ashfaque
An analysis of the tea plantation of Sylhet: a study of a major agro-industry under western and eastern imperialism, 1870-1970
Prof H E Meller and Dr C M Heywood
Nottingham
PhD
2004

HOSSAIN, Mohammad Bellal
Making the invisible visible: community development for HIV prevention with males who have sex with males in Bangladesh
Dr C Bonell
London, LSHTM
PhD
2007

HUDA, Fazrin
The public diplomacy of Bangladesh
Dr S W Mawby
Nottingham
PhD

ISLAM, Md Nurul
Floodplain sedimentation of Bangladesh using GIS and remote sensing
Prof C Thorne and Dr N Mount
Nottingham
MPhil

ISLAM, Rezaul
Indigenous knowledge and globalization in Bangladesh: challenges of NGOs’ interventions for community development
Prof W J Morgan
Nottingham
PhD
2005

ISLAM, S M Nazrul
Tourism marketing in developing countries: a study of Bangladesh
Mr J Kokkranikal and Prof R Butler
Strathclyde
PhD

ISLAM, Tuinhul
Experiences of young people leaving care in residential childcare institutions in Bangladesh
Edinburgh
PhD

KHAN, Md Jamal
Contest forest: ecotourism, indigenous people and environmental conflict in Bangladesh
Dr S Seymour, Dr S Jewitt and Dr R A Lambert
Nottingham
MPhil
MAGID, Kesson
Human ecology of migration, hormones and health of Bangladeshi men
Dr R Mace
London, UC
MPhil/PhD

MAHMUD, Isial
The health care needs of the people with locomotor disabilities in Bangladesh
London, LSHTM
PhD
2008

MAJUMDER, Shantanu
The decay of secularism: a study of the main liberal party in Bangladesh in the post independent era, 1971-2006
Prof J Manor
London, Institute of Commonwealth Studies
PhD
2004

MOORE, Karen
Learning to cope with poverty: intergenerational learning in urban Bangladesh
Prof D Hulme and Dr U Kothari
Manchester
PhD

MUNIM, Khandaker (CS)
Impacts of global environmental change for food systems in Bangladesh
Dr E Fraser, Dr M Termansen and Dr A Dougill
Leeds
MPhil/PhD
2007

MURSHED, Mahbub
The impact and cost-effectiveness of two different drug regimens in the control of lymphatic filariasis and geo-helminth in rural Bangladesh
Prof C G N Mascie-Taylor
Cambridge, Darwin
MPhil/PhD

NASRULLAH, Amir
Administration of micro enterprise development in Bangladesh: an empirical study
Brunel
PhD

NUREMOWLA, Sadid A
"Network" of resistance and mining in Phulbari
Dr M Unnithan
Sussex
DPhil
2008

PANDAY, Pradip Kumar
The effectiveness of mass media messages of CARE, B to build up HIV/AIDS awareness among the sex-workers in Bangladesh.
Sheffield
MPhil/PhD
2006

PIYAL, Saidunnabi
A critical evaluation of certain aspects of the most recent Indian and Bangladeshi legislation on apartment ownership scheme and the corresponding provisions of the South African Sectional Titles Act
Prof C G Van der Merwe.
Aberdeen
PhD

RAHMAN, Mahbubur
Women's 'relations of ruling' in rural Bangladesh: Dorothy Smith's theoretical instances from Bangladesh
Dr S Lawler and Prof P Phillimore
Newcastle
PhD

RAHMAN, Maksudur
Urban residential environment in Bangladesh: a case study of metropolitan Chittagong
Prof E G Jonas
Hull
MPhil/PhD

RASHID, Rayhan
Conceptualising transparency in the petroleum sector: findings from three field studies of Bangladesh’s petroleum sector
Dr D Leonard and Prof D Galligan
Oxford
DPhil
2002

RAYNOR, Janet
An exploration of the links between education and dowry demands, dowry violence and dowry murder in Bangladesh
Dr E Unterhalter
London, Institute of Education
PhD
2002

REDCLIFT, Victoria
Long-term displacement and the experience of prejudice: the "Bihari" Urdu-speaking minority in Bangladesh and their UK diaspora
Dr C Alexander
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD
2008

ROY, Bivakar
Economic impact of tuberculosis on the patient and their families in rural Bangladesh
Pro T Blackman and Prof D S. Byrne
Durham
MPhil/PhD

SCOTT, Lucy
Asset transfer: can it enable escape from poverty by the chronically and extreme poor in a remote rural area of Bangladesh
Prof T Addison and Prof D Hulme
Manchester
PhD

SELIJIM, Sharpar
Voluntary environmental agencies in Bangladesh's private ready-made garments (RMG) industry: lessons for environmental regulators
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

SHAMSUDDUHA, Mohammad
The impacts of climate change and abstraction on shallow groundwater resources in Bangladesh
Dr R Taylor and Dr K M Ahmed (Dhaka University Bangladesh)
London, UC
PhD
2007

SHEIKH, Karim Sajjad
The role of civil society in poverty eradication: a comparative study of faith-based and secular global, national and local organisations in Pakistan and Bangladesh
Dr E Morawsak
Essex
PhD
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STANISLAWSKY, Jens-Filip</td>
<td>The impact of taxation on participation and democratic governance in Bangladesh</td>
<td>Dr J Devine and Dr G Wood, Bath</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULTANA, Imon</td>
<td>The impact of iron supplementation and deworming on the cognitive function of school-aged children in Bangladesh</td>
<td>Cambridge</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TITUMIR, Rashed Al Mahnud</td>
<td>Land transactions and capitalist transitions in rural Bangladesh</td>
<td>Prof M Khan, London, SOAS</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCORMUM, Ronnie</td>
<td>The Japanese invasions of Malaya and Burma in 1941-1942</td>
<td>Dr. M W Charney, London, SOAS</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRESTON-HOUGH, P</td>
<td>To assess the impact of Royal Air Force tactics, strategy and operations on the allied campaign in Burma, 1939-1945</td>
<td>Prof J Buckley, Wolverhampton</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAHA, Jonathan</td>
<td>Madness and colonialism in British Burma</td>
<td>Prof I Brown, London, SOAS</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABRAHAM-TALKS, Sunita</td>
<td>Human development through democratic engagement: panchayati raj institutions and developmental NGOs in rural arenas of two south Indian states</td>
<td>Dr J P Gaventa, Sussex</td>
<td>DPhil</td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADHVARYU, Barghav</td>
<td>A strategy for integrating land use and transport decisions in the development plan making process of Indian cities: a case study of Ahmedabad</td>
<td>Prof M Echenique, Cambridge</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGARWAL, Natasha</td>
<td>Foreign direct investment and regional inequality in China and India</td>
<td>Prof Shujie Yao and Dr A Gurigalia, Nottingham</td>
<td>MPhil</td>
<td>2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAZED, Soniya</td>
<td>Social exclusion, gender and poverty in Bangladesh</td>
<td>Birmingham</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YARRINGTON, Matthew</td>
<td>Urban elites in Bangladesh</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZEITLYN, Benjamin O</td>
<td>Translation and code switching: Bangladeshi transnational children between places</td>
<td>Prof K J Gardner, Sussex</td>
<td>DPhil</td>
<td>2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURMA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCORMUM, Ronnie</td>
<td>The Japanese invasions of Malaya and Burma in 1941-1942</td>
<td>Dr. M W Charney, London, SOAS</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRESTON-HOUGH, P</td>
<td>To assess the impact of Royal Air Force tactics, strategy and operations on the allied campaign in Burma, 1939-1945</td>
<td>Prof J Buckley, Wolverhampton</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAHA, Jonathan</td>
<td>Madness and colonialism in British Burma</td>
<td>Prof I Brown, London, SOAS</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABRAHAM-TALKS, Sunita</td>
<td>Human development through democratic engagement: panchayati raj institutions and developmental NGOs in rural arenas of two south Indian states</td>
<td>Dr J P Gaventa, Sussex</td>
<td>DPhil</td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHMED, Talat</td>
<td>Literature and politics in the age of nationalism: the Progressive Writers' Movement in India</td>
<td>Dr A A Powell, London, SOAS</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AYADUR, Ambika</td>
<td>The socio-economic and cultural drivers of wildlife hunting [in Arunachal Pradesh, Northeast India]</td>
<td>Prof E J Milner-Gulland and Dr J E Fa (Durrell Wildlife Conservation Trust)</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
AKHTAR, Rizwan
Postcolonial literature: female representations of Anita Desai
Dr C Finburgh
Essex
MPhil/PhD

ALFARAJ, Abdulaziz
Paramilitary and militant groups in Kashmir
Brunel
PhD

ALIZAI, Anwar
Reconstruction of the river system and climate change as it is controlled on Harappan
Prof P Clift
Aberdeen
PhD

ALTERNO, M Letizia
A narrative of India beyond history: anti-colonial resistance and post-colonial negotiations in Raja Rao's works
Prof A Valassopoulos and Prof H Booth
Manchester
PhD

ANDERSON, Emma
Is globalisation shaping India's structural vulnerability to the occurrence of endemic hunger and malnutrition?
Dr TJ Evans
Southampton
MPhil/PhD
2009

ANDERSON, Val
The Eurasian 'problem' in nineteenth century India
Prof P Robb
London, SOAS
MPhil/PhD
2005

ANIMON, Mohamed Illias Mymoonath (CS)
Developing models for sustainable use of protected areas of Kerala, India through ecotourism with special reference to Periyar Tiger Reserve
Bangor
MPhil/PhD

ANNEBOINA, Lavanya
Environmental inter-linkages in India
Prof A Markandya and Dr J Copestake
Bath
MPhil/PhD

APTE, Savita
Unchallenged dichotomies: modernism and the Progressive Group in India
Dr E Moore
London, SOAS
PhD
2003

ARUMUGAM, Indira
Social stratification and migration among the Kallar in Vaduvur, Tamil Nadu
Prof C J Fuller
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD
2004

AUFSCHNAITER, Claudia C
The management of Adivasi land rights conflicts in India
Prof R H Layton, Dr B Campbell and Prof M B Carrithers
Durham
PhD
2008

AVIS, William
Fractured identities: constructions of Assamese nationhood within post-independence India
Dr B Zacharia and Prof I R Phimister
Sheffield
PhD
2005

BABURI, Saqib
Padsah namah or Book of the Emperor: art and historiography at the court of Shah-jahan, 1627-1657
Dr A A Powell
London, SOAS
MPhil/PhD

BAKER, Lucy
The governance of clean energy in South Africa and India
Prof P Newell and Prof K Brown
East Anglia
PhD
2008

BALASUBMANIAM, Bairavee
Democracy in theory and practice: gender and ethnicity in the Indian parliament
Warwick
MPhil/PhD

BALASUBRAMANYAM, Sandhya
Driving growth in post liberalization India – the role of the state
Prof M Khan
London, SOAS
PhD
2007

BANNERJEE, M
Indian women's writing in English
London, Royal Holloway
PhD

BANTHIA, Jayant K
Smallpox in British India
Prof C Fuller
London LSE
MPhil/PhD

BAPU, Prabhu N
Constructing nation and history: Hindu Mahasabha in colonial north India, 1915-1928
Dr A A Powell and Prof P G Robb
London, SOAS
PhD
2007

BARUA, Anamika
Causes and challenges of water pollution in India
Leeds
PhD
2003

BARUA, Maan
The political ecology of human-elephant conflict in India
Prof S Whatmore and Dr P Jepson
Oxford, Brasenose
DPhil
2007

BEAZLEY, Kim
Rights, risks and relocation: evolving impacts and discourses at Tadoba-Andhari Tiger Reserve, India
Dr B Vira
Cambridge
PhD
2006
BENG, Jyoti Butel
The political economy of outsourcing: the role of industrial policy in the development of the Indian IT industry
Dr S Deraniyagala
London, SOAS
PhD

BERNALDINI, Elena
Installation art in India
Dr E Moore
London, SOAS
PhD
2003

BHARATI, Gurpreet
Public space and popular discourse in colonial Delhi: 1860-1920
Dr C Barnett
Open
MPhil/PhD

BHATTACHARYA, Madhubanti
Literary transformations of Indian women's identities: the 1930's to the present
Prof J Thieme
East Anglia
DPhil

BHATTACHARYA, Chandra
State-level population policies in India: evolution and impact on family planning service provision: case studies of Madyha Pradesh and West Bengal
Prof T Dyson and Dr E Coast
London, LSE
PhD
2002

BHOOGAL, Anoop
Between modernity and tradition? An interpretivist study of stigma, class and habits amongst a sample of young female Indian consumers
Dr G Jack and Prof M Saren
Leicester
MPhil/PhD

BISWAS SASHIYAN, Anusree
Ethnic identity, marriage and gender: the case of British Indian Bengalis
Dr F Osella
Sussex
DPhil
1998

BOBBIO, Tommaso
Social and economic change in Gujarat
Prof F Robinson
London, Royal Holloway
MPhil/PhD

BORA, Menaka P P
Playing the tune of globalization(s): cultural assimilation, hybridity, and neo-traditionality in Indian contemporary music and cultural identity of metropolitan India and London
London, Goldsmiths
PhD

BOSE, Nandana
The cultural politics of the Hindu right in Hindi cinema
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

BOWEN, Lisa
Nutritional changes in India, particularly those associated with rural to urban migration
Prof S Ebrahim
London, LSHTM
PhD
2006

BRAGAGNOLO, Alessandra
Evolution of sacred routes and emergence of holy territories in Hindu Vārāṇasī: pilgrimage journeys routes, affiliated deities and related māhālmya literature
Dr K Crosby
London, SOAS
PhD

BREWIS, Georgina
The ideal of service: Christian missions and social service in India, 1880-1930
Dr J Marriot, M Locke and Dr D Robbins
East London
MPhil/PhD

BUCKEE, Fiona
Reconstructing an Indian temple tower: Temple 45, Sanchi, Madhya Pradesh
Cardiff
PhD
2005

CAMERON, Ainslie
The historical painting tradition throughout Rajasthan
Oxford, St Antony's
DPhil

CAREY, Brendan
The nature of developing country participation in global financial governance: the case of India, South Africa and the G20.
Dr A Baker and Dr S Andreasson
Queen's, Belfast
PhD

CARLYON, Richard
The relationship between the East India Company and its successors and the Armenian diaspora in Asia, c.1626-1886
Prof F Robinson
London, Royal Holloway
MPhil/PhD

CARVALHO, Edzia
Degrees of democracy and determinants of health: an analysis of the impact of democratic performance on public policy, the right to health and infant mortality in India
Essex
PhD

CELIO, Mattia
Transferring water from agriculture to growing cities: the Hyderabad case (South India) and its implications for intersectoral water reallocation research and policies
Mr I Smout and Mr P Harvey
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD
2006

CEREDA, Alessandra
The art and architecture of the Islamic Indian Subcontinent: the Deccan plateau in pre-Mughal era
Oxford, St Antony's
MPhil

CHAKRABARTHY, Vidyaranya
Suicides among Indian farmers: law and regulation as instruments of change
Prof A Paliwala
Warwick
PhD
2008

CHANDRA, Maurya Vijay
Indicators of access to justice: developing nations' access to justice at the grassroots using focus groups in India
London, Queen Mary
PhD
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CHOPRA, Deepta</td>
<td>Social policy in India: degrees of participation and inclusiveness for marginalized groups</td>
<td>Dr B Vira Cambridge</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHOTVITAYAKUL, Ratanasiri</td>
<td>India's look east policy: prospects of development with ASEAN</td>
<td>Prof J Manor London, Institute of Commonwealth Studies</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHOWDHURY, Homagni</td>
<td>Impact of economic liberalization on growth and development in India</td>
<td>Prof M Chatterji and Dr Y Zhang Dundee</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHOWDHRY, Angad</td>
<td>Representations of fear in the Indian English mass media</td>
<td>London, SOAS</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEALL, Esme R</td>
<td>'Thinking with missionaries': an investigation into missionary discourses about the peoples and places they encountered in India and Southern Africa, c. 1840-1910</td>
<td>Prof C M Hall London, UC</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEMETT, Alexandra</td>
<td>What factors contribute to the functioning or failure of wastewater treatment plants in developing countries? [India, Pakistan, Ghana]</td>
<td>Mr M Smith and Prof A Wheatley Loughborough</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td>2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOMBS, Catherine</td>
<td>Change in the Punjab: professional and personal experiences of British civil servants</td>
<td>Dr W R Gould and Dr K Honeyman Leeds</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORDER, Jennifer</td>
<td>The relationship between Hindu theory of theatre and early Greek theatre</td>
<td>Mr J Lichtenstein Essex</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COSI, Antonella</td>
<td>Figures of speech in the Sanskrit epics</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COX, Joe</td>
<td>The effect of deregulation upon the banking sector of the Indian sub-continent</td>
<td>Dr S Jaffry Portsmouth</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CROMPTON, Teresa</td>
<td>British imperial policy and the India Route: Imperial Airways, 1918-1932</td>
<td>Dr M Lewis Sheffield Hallam</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DALWAI, Sameena</td>
<td>Regulation of sexuality through state, market and community: case study of Bombay bar dancers and the legal ban</td>
<td>Dr R Fletcher Keele</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAM, Rinita</td>
<td>HIV/AIDS and alternative health care providers in Kolkata, India</td>
<td>Prof C Rakodi Birmingham</td>
<td>PhD/PPhD</td>
<td>2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAS, Debabrata</td>
<td>Impairment, disability and economic rehabilitation in India - case studies from eastern India (Orissa State)</td>
<td>Prof J D Seddon and Dr K Cole East Anglia</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAS, Debojyoti</td>
<td>Contested development: problems and dilemmas in sustainable jhum redevelopment in Nagaland</td>
<td>Dr D Mosse London, SOAS</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAS, Shinjini</td>
<td>Bitter enemies, sweet remedies: towards a social history of homeopathic medicine at Bengal</td>
<td>Dr S Bhattacharya and Prof A Hardy London, UC</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DASGUPTA, Sohini</td>
<td>Contending authenticities: representations of Hindu custom in late 19th century colonial Bengal</td>
<td>Prof P Robb London, SOAS</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATTZA, Ankur</td>
<td>Suffering, violence, migration and displacement [Jammu and Kashmir]</td>
<td>London, LSE MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATTZA, Sona</td>
<td>Art and architecture of the Pandya Dynasty: material culture under the medieval Pandyan Kings of Tamil Nadu, ca.800-1200 CE</td>
<td>Dr M Coward and Dr S Knafo Sussex</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DAVIS, Benjamin
Psychosocial understandings of men’s extra-marital sex and perpetration of domestic violence in low-income communities in Mumbai, India
Ms M Collumbien
London, LSHTM
MPhil/PhD

DEB-ROY, Rohan
Fever, nutritional correctives and entomological prescription: ‘malaria’ and its remedies in colonial Bengal and India
Dr S Bhattacharya
London, UC
PhD

DENAULT, Leigh T
Household and family in 19th century north India
Prof C A Bayley
Cambridge, Newnham
PhD
2004

DEVAIAH, Vishwas
The emerging regulation of stem cell therapy and research in India
Liverpool
PhD

DILLON, Raj
Crime and police in colonial Bengal
Dr C Bates
Edinburgh
PhD

DUFF, William
Scottish medical missionaries in India in the late 19th and early 20th centuries
Glasgow
PhD

DUGAR, Prodip
Marwari community in East Bengal
Dr C M Heywood and Prof H E Meller
Nottingham
PhD

DUVENDACK, Maren
The impact of microfinance on the economic and social well-being of households in Ahmedabad, India
Dr A Verschoor and Dr R Palmer-Jones
East Anglia
PhD

EDELMAN, Jonathan
When two great world views meet: a dialogue between contemporary biology and the Bhagavata-Purana
Oxford
DPhil

EDWARD, Peter
Can critical management rise to the challenge of making a real difference in India’s power sector?
Prof H Willmott
Cambridge
PhD

ELLIS, Catriona
Childhood in colonial South India
Dr C Bates
Edinburgh
MPhil/PhD

ENGLAND, Matthew
Water resource management in the context of climate change and variability at the river basin level within the South Asian context, specifically the Krishna River Basin in south-central India
Dr D Conway and Dr B Lankford
East Anglia
PhD
2007

ESTRIN, Alexander
Development of the jatropha cultivation and biodiesel production system in Karnataka, India
London, Imperial
PhD

FERRAO, Rodney Benedito
Goan identity in novels that connect India, Africa and the West
Dr M Msiska
London, Birkbeck
MPhil
2005

FJELLSTROM, Daniella
Knowledge acquisition by Indian and Chinese firms in buyer-supplier relationship with multinational enterprises (MNEs)
Prof P Buckley, Prof J Clegg and Dr H Gajewska-De Mattos
Leeds
PhD

GADEKAR, Kumarsukhadeo Prakash
Effects of conversion of natural forest to plantation for biodiesel on carbon sequestration and below ground biodiversity in India
Bangor
MPhil/PhD

GAHOTRA, Ananya
The Sekhari form of Indian temple: analysis through computer modelling
Cardiff
PhD

GATTY, Narayana
Information technology for rural service delivery: experimental programmes in an Indian state
Prof J Manor
Sussex
DPhil
2003

GHAUR, Meenu
Representations of Kashmir in the Indian cinema
Dr R Dwyer
London, SOAS
PhD
2003

GEORGE, Jo
Four Indian theologians and their use of/attitude to Vedic scripture
Edinburgh
PhD
2002

GHOISAL, Somnath
Non timber forest products [NTFPs] in West Bengal: knowledge, livelihoods and policy
Dr S Jewitt and Prof C Watkins
Nottingham
MPhil

GHOSE, Ipshita
Representations of Bombay-Mumbai in the works of contemporary Indian writers in English (fiction)
Dr A Padmansee
Kent
MPhil/PhD
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Supervisor(s)</th>
<th>Institution(s)</th>
<th>Degree</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GHOSH MITRA, Susanna</td>
<td>Role of World Bank in urban water supply reforms in India</td>
<td>Prof M Burch and Dr F Gains</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GHOSH, Suman</td>
<td>Screenplay as narrative: an analytical study of the distinct narratorial form of the film screenplay with specific reference to the cinema of Satyajit Ray</td>
<td>Dr R J Rushton and Prof A F Kuhn</td>
<td>Lancaster</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GHUMAN, Gurjit</td>
<td>Village water and sanitation supply in Punjab, India</td>
<td>Prof D D Mara</td>
<td>Leeds</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILL, Davinder</td>
<td>The determinants of infrastructure development: the case of the ports of Shanghai and Mumbai</td>
<td>Prof P Nolan</td>
<td>Cambridge</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GONYO, Denise</td>
<td>Anglo-Indian and South Asian responses to late nineteenth century colonial exhibitions</td>
<td>Dr L Purbrick and Dr A Rupprecht</td>
<td>Brighton</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOODBURN, Charlotte</td>
<td>Poverty among rural migrant children in India and China: a comparative study of two capital cities</td>
<td>Prof P Nolan</td>
<td>Cambridge</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GORDON, Sophie</td>
<td>James Fergusson and the ordering of Indian architecture</td>
<td>Dr G Tillotson and Dr E Moore</td>
<td>London, SOAS</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOVENDER, Riona</td>
<td>A rights based approach to health systems: an examination of national antiretroviral delivery in South Africa and India</td>
<td>Dr P Gready</td>
<td>London, Institute of Commonwealth Studies</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUEST, Grace</td>
<td>Determinants of and prognosis for use of outsourced software services by Indian firms</td>
<td>Dr M McCartney</td>
<td>London, SOAS</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GULLBERG, Gabrielle</td>
<td>The discourse of history in Salman Rushdie's postmodern fiction</td>
<td>Prof R Eaglestone and Prof T Armstrong</td>
<td>London, Royal Holloway</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUNDIMEDA, Sambaiah</td>
<td>Mapping Dalit politics in contemporary India: a study in political sociology</td>
<td>Dr M J Nelson and Dr R Bajpai</td>
<td>London, SOAS</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUPTA, Natalie</td>
<td>Negotiating minimum labour standards for non-permanent workers in India</td>
<td>Mr M Woolcock</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUPTA, Niladri</td>
<td>Modelling of bank failure and changing courses of Ganga Padma River System, West Bengal, India</td>
<td>Prof P Atkinson</td>
<td>Southampton</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUPTA, Saloni (CS)</td>
<td>The politics of nature conservation in Jammu and Kashmir: insights from the ban on 'shahtoosh' trade and joint forest management programmes</td>
<td>Dr J Pickerill</td>
<td>London, SOAS</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUPTA, Mangesh</td>
<td>Creating conditions for the development of participatory institutional models in water supply sector: a case study of Maharashtra State, India</td>
<td>Dr N J Horan</td>
<td>Leeds</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUTHRIE, Denise</td>
<td>Law, empire and the bodies of women: the refashioning of public punishments in England, the West Indies and India</td>
<td>Dr J Pickerill</td>
<td>Essex</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HADFIELD-HILL, Sophie</td>
<td>The future of responsible lending in India: perceptions of sustainability and the environment</td>
<td>Dr J Pickerill</td>
<td>Leicester</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAIDER, Syed Asif</td>
<td>Islamic modernities in Indian cinema</td>
<td>Prof R Dwyer</td>
<td>London, SOAS</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAINES, Daniel</td>
<td>The state and irrigation: the construction of barrage dams in 20th century Sindh</td>
<td>Dr S F D Ansari</td>
<td>London, Royal Holloway</td>
<td>MPhil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAY, Frances</td>
<td>Occupational stratification and mobility: an empirical investigation into intergenerational occupational change in relation to class and status in India</td>
<td>Dr N Rao and Dr B Maddox</td>
<td>East Anglia</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYCOCK, Caroline M</td>
<td>Aftermath of the Indian Mutiny, the impact in British Colonies</td>
<td>Dr E Buettner</td>
<td>York</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEISSLER, Karin</td>
<td>Voluntary child labour migration in West Bengal</td>
<td>Dr J Boydend</td>
<td>Oxford, St Antony's</td>
<td>DPhil</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HEITMEYER, Carrie
Islam: local notions of modernity and identity [Gujarat, India]
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

HOBLEY, Daniel E J
Sensitivity of mountain rivers to rapid climate change: Ladakh, north west Himalaya
Dr H Sinclair, Dr P Cowie and Dr T Dunai
Edinburgh
PhD

HOLE, Brian
The role of heritage in defining identity in India from the perspectives of the nation state and of minority groups
London, UC
MPhil/PhD

INDRAGANTI, Kiranmayi
Playback singing tradition in Indian sound cinema - early developments and the role of women in it
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

JERVIS REED, Cressida
Making Delhi like Paris: civil society and the politics of development in an east Delhi resettlement colony
Dr G R de Neve
Sussex
DPhil
2003

JOBANPUTRA, David
Tigers, trees and teleology: religious resistance and resource use in Alwar District, Rajasthan
Dr M Banerjee
London, UC
MPhil/PhD
2006

JOHNSON, Paul A
Organic roots: the agricultural landscape of activist professionalisation and inter-NGO capacitation in Tamil Nadu
Durham
PhD
2008

JORGENSEN, Charlotte
Ceremonial performance: the British durbars in India
Prof H Gilbert
London, Royal Holloway
MPhil/PhD

KALIYATH, Ajith
Land as a critical ecological resource for sustainable cities: a case of Chennai, India
Queen's, Belfast
MPhil/PhD

KANEKAR, Amita
Architecture of the Keladi Nayakas
Cardiff
PhD

KAPILA, Rudra
Sites, regulations and policies for CO2 capture and geological storage in India
Prof S Haszeldine and Prof R Wallace
Edinburgh
PhD

KAUL, Priyasha
Popular music and the changing dynamics of the Indian socio-cultural milieu
Bristol
PhD

KAUR, Gurjit
Political representation and mobilization of the Sikhs in the central Punjab, 1925-1947
Dr A A Powell
London, SOAS
PhD

KHALID, Amna
Pilgrimage and disease in India, 1867-1914
Prof M Harrison
Oxford, St Antony's
DPhil
2009

KIRAN, G R
The role of telecentres in local government: the case of Kerala
Dr S Madon
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

LANCELOTTI, Caria
Fuel utilization and the Indus Valley Bronze Age: a social perspective on the use of wood and dung during Mature and Late Harappan (2500-1300 BC)
Cambridge
PhD

LEES, James
Improvising empire: armed force, local government and the formation of the East India Company state, 1765-c.1818
Dr J Wilson
London, King's
PhD

LEMA, Rasmus N
Outsourcing and innovation in the Indian software industry
Prof H Schmitz
Sussex
DPhil
2006

LEWIS, Caroline
Missionaries and women behind the zenana in late 19th century India
Dr C Bates and Dr M Daechsel
Edinburgh
PhD
2006

LLOYD, Thomas
Native informers and colonial counter-insurgency in comparative perspective: discourses of criminality and social control in colonial India
Dr C Bates and Dr M Daechsel
Edinburgh
PhD
2006

LUGLI, Ligeia
The conception of language in early Indian Mahāyāna Buddhism; with special reference to the Laṃkāvatārasūtra
Dr U Pagel
London, SOAS
PhD
2006

LUNN, David
Looking for common ground: literature and journalism in Hindi/Urdu, 1900-1950
Dr F Orsini
London, SOAS
PhD
2008
LUNN, Jenny
Faith in development? Religious responses to development challenges in a multifaith context – the case of Kolkata
Prof D Simon
London, Royal Holloway
MPhil/PhD

MACHADO, Francisco Veres
Goan struggles for self-definition
London, SOAS
PhD

MACLEAN, Mark
An ethnography of secularism in West Bengal, India
Cambridge
PhD

MALHOTRA, Ashok
British and Anglo-Indian representations of India
Dr M Daechsel
Edinburgh
PhD
2006

MALL, Amar
The transmission of mathematical knowledge: the Kolam of South India
Dr S Kuechler
London, UC
PhD
2003

MALHOTRA, Ashok
British and Anglo-Indian representations of India
Dr M Daechsel
Edinburgh
PhD
2006

MALHOTRA, Nayanika
Environmental politics, social inequality and natural resource conflicts; ethnography of the state; and the anthropology of development (India and South Asia)
Cambridge, New Hall
PhD

MATHUR, Nayanika
Environmental politics, social inequality and natural resource conflicts; ethnography of the state; and the anthropology of development (India and South Asia)
Cambridge, New Hall
PhD

MATHEW, Athakattu Santhos
Resource use, politics and state capacity in India
Prof M P Moore
Sussex
DPhil
2004

MATHEW, John
Notions of tradition and the making of Anglo-Indian law
Prof M Loughlin and Prof T Murphy
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD
2007

MATHEW, John
Notions of tradition and the making of Anglo-Indian law
Prof M Loughlin and Prof T Murphy
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD
2007

MATHEW, Santhosh
Resource use, politics and state capacity in India
Prof M P Moore
Sussex
DPhil
2004

MATHEW, John
Notions of tradition and the making of Anglo-Indian law
Prof M Loughlin and Prof T Murphy
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD
2007

MASSET, Edoardo
Geographic poverty traps: the spatial determinants of poverty in rural Andhra Pradesh
Ms R E Sabates-Wheeler
Sussex
DPhil
2006

MATHEW, Santhosh
Resource use, politics and state capacity in India
Prof M P Moore
Sussex
DPhil
2004

MATHEW, Santhosh
Resource use, politics and state capacity in India
Prof M P Moore
Sussex
DPhil
2004

MATHEW, Santhosh
Resource use, politics and state capacity in India
Prof M P Moore
Sussex
DPhil
2004

MATHEW, Santhosh
Resource use, politics and state capacity in India
Prof M P Moore
Sussex
DPhil
2004

McTURK, Nick
Combating infant and child mortality in Orissa, India: the role of state and civil society
Dundee
PhD

MICKLEM, James
The Sidhi community in Gujarat
Dr C Bates
Edinburgh
MPhil/PhD
MIGO, Lisa Anne
Anglo Indian literary relations
Dr C Mitchell and Dr N Rennie
London, UC
MPhil
2003

MISHRA, Hiramayee
Social, cultural factors affecting the empowerment of women: grassroot level political institutions in Orissa
Prof H Afshar
York
PhD

MITFORD, Leena
Nineteenth century Urdu literature
London, SOAS
PhD
2002

MITRA, Royona
Living a body myth, performing a body reality: interrogating the dialogue between Indian classical dance and western contact improvisation
Dr M Cohen and Prof H Gilbert
London, Royal Holloway
MPhil/PhD

MODI, Sumeshkumar
Aquatic architecture and urban morphology at Champaner-Pavagadh
Cardiff
PhD

MOHABIR, Nalini
Uniting distant narratives: the last repatriation of indentured labourers from the Caribbean back to India
Leeds
MPhil/PhD

MOHAMMAD ARIF BILLAH, Abu Musa
The influence of Persian literature on two medieval Bengali poets - Shah Muhammad Sagir and Alaol
London, SOAS
PhD

MOHANRAJ, Pranati
Social, cultural and ethnic factors inhibiting the education of girls in Madhya Pradesh: system-level reasons for the prevailing low enrolment in central India
York
DPhil

MOHSINI, Mira
The rise and fall of glitter craft, modernity and the Zardoz of Old Delhi
Dr C Osella
London, SOAS
PhD

MONDAL, Debapiya
Arsenic exposure and risk assessment in West Bengal
Dr D Polya
Manchester
MPhil/PhD

MONTRESCU, Annamaria
British identity in amateur films from India and Australia, 1920-1940s
Prof S Street
Bristol
MPhil/PhD

MORAN, Arie
Mountain kings in transition: the (re)creation of Pahari Rajput identity in Sirmour under colonial rule, c. 1793-1857
Dr D Washbrook
Oxford, Wolfson
DPhil
2003

MOURATO, Nuno
Translating Hinduism: Juan Mascaro and Indian spirituality
Dr W Radice
London, SOAS
PhD
2004

MUKHERJEE, Madhumanti
Sexual violence - law and society in India
Prof J Conaghan
Kent
MPhil

MULLARD, Jordan
Social mobility and religious affiliation: affirmative action politics among a low caste community in rural Rajasthan
Prof C Fuller and Prof J Parry
London, LSE
PhD
2006

MUNJAL, Surender
Outward foreign direct investment from India: setting theoretical framework
Prof P Buckley and Mr N Forsans
Leeds
PhD

MUNRO, Shona
The intensification of the Indian dairy sector
Sr Andrews
PhD
2008

MURRAY, Laurel
State participation in the climate change negotiations: a comparison of India, Canada and the UK
Prof M Redclift and Dr M Pelling
London, King’s
PhD

MURRAY, Lorna
Christian pastoral care and mental health: comparative study of Highland Region (Scotland) and Vellore District (Tamil Nadu State, India)
Prof J Swinton
Aberdeen
MPhil/PhD

NAIK-SINGRU, Ramola
The relationship of globalisation and history in the spatial transformation of Mumbai (Bombay), India
Prof I Gordon
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

NATH, Vandana
Offshoring call centre work to India: employee well-being and turnover
London, King’s
PhD

NAYAK, Bhabani S
The new economic reforms and its impact on tribals in Orissa with a special reference to Kalahandi District
Dr V Damodaran
Sussex
DPhil
2003
NAYAK, Nandini
Gender and social policy in India in the context of the National Rural Employment Guarantee Act, 2005
London, SOAS
MPhil/PhD

NAYYAR, Gaurav
Development economics: the role of services in development: the Indian economy
Oxford, UC
DPhil

NICCOLAI, Leonardo
Biodiversity conservation in south India: understanding the environmental practices and politics of indigenous communities in Nilgiri biosphere
Dr F Osella
Sussex
DPhil
2007

NOIR, Charles
Information systems strategy and organisational reform in the Indian health care sector
Prof G Walsham
Cambridge
PhD

OGDEN, Chris
Hindu nationalism and Indian security: a study of the NDA period
Dr R Dannreuther and Prof J Peterson
Edinburgh
PhD

OSBORNE, Ian
Geochemical and geochronological investigations of kimberlite-clan-rocks from India and Australia
Open
PhD
2007

OSKARSSON, Patrik
The 'resource curse' of the Scheduled Areas: case of the bauxite industry in tribal eastern India
Dr J Cameron and Dr N Rao
East Anglia
MPhil/PhD
2008

OWEN, Nisha
Conservation, conflict and costs, living with large mammals in the Western Ghats
Dr J Biesmeijer, Dr M Sankaran and Dr M Termansen
Leeds
MPhil/PhD
2008

PALIT, Manjita
Songs of the body: embodiments of sexuality in Bengali literature and culture, 1880-1920
Dr W Radice
London, SOAS
PhD
2005

PARASHAR, Swati
Feminist IR and gendered constructions of women militants in Sri Lanka and Kashmir
Lancaster
PhD
2008

PASUPULETI, Ram Sateesh
Understanding the role of culture in the post disaster development process: the case of tsunami reconstruction in Tamil Nadu, Southern India
Mr T L Jones and Prof M Roberts
Westminster
PhD

PATRA, Jyotiris (CS)
Innovation and participation: techno-institutional dynamics of mangrove resource conservation in the Bhitarakanika social-ecological system, Orissa, India
Prof S Whatmore and Dr R Ladle
Oxford
DPhil

PERWEZ, Md Shahid
Female infanticide and sex selective abortion in India
Edinburgh
PhD

PHILCOX, Lia
Living constructions of tourism in Goa: visual politics and embodied research in a tourist paradise
London, Goldsmiths
MPhil/PhD
2009

PLATZ, Teresa
Personhood, modernity and middle class in India
Dr S M Lyon and Prof M B Carrithers
Durham
PhD

PLUMRIDGE, Heather Bedi
Social movement identity, discourses, networks, and political culture in India
Dr B Vira
Cambridge
PhD
2007

POHJONEN, Matti
To each event many happenings return: global news and cultural translation in Mumbai, India
London, SOAS
PhD

PRABHU, Gayathri
An exploration of the genre of historical realist fiction and the Künstlerroman through the composition of a novel set during the Fourth Anglo-Mysore War of 1799
Dr. S Davies
Swansea
PhD

PRATT, David Timothy
Empire divided: British imperial society in India, World War II and the decline of the Raj
Dr E H Fedorowich and Dr J Fisher
West of England
PhD

PRIYARDARSHEE, Anurag
Political economy of microfinance: a feasibility study on employing postal network (India Post) to broaden and deepen microfinance in India
Dr F Hossain
Manchester
PhD

PUTHERAN, Anna
The Indian Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act 2005 and its implications on intimate partnerships outside wedlock: a feminist legal critique
Dr R Patel and Ms A Stewart
Warwick
PhD

PUTTASWAMY, Chaithra
Descriptive analysis of verbs in Malto
Prof P Austin
London, SOAS
2005
QUERESHY, Lubina F
An analysis of factors determining malaria incidence in India with particular reference to Uttar Pradesh
Dr J A Litchfield
Sussex
DPhil
2002

QUERSHI, Adeela
The study and interpretation of the iconography and iconology of the Mughal hunt
Oxford, Wadham
MPhil

RAHA, Debodayita
Gender and rural development policy dynamics within interplay of public private partnerships: a case study of India, comparative analysis of two districts in Tamil Nadu
Reading
MPhil/PhD
2008

RAHMAN, Aminur
Indians travelling to imperial Britain
Dr A Ghosh
Manchester
PhD
2005

RAJAN-RANKIN, Sweta
The balancing act? Work-family conflict and balance in Indian call centres
Oxford, St Hilda's
DPhil
2005

RAJASHEKARAIAH, Kiran
Conservation policy of wetlands in India
Dr D Wójcik
Oxford
DPhil

RAMAN, Raghu
Organisational culture and strategic human resource management in Indian organisations
Prof G Salaman
Open
MPhil/PhD

RAMASAMY, Thirumavalavan
ITC [Information communication technology] and development: farming communities in Tamil Nadu
Prof C Garforth
Reading
MPhil/PhD
2007

RAMNATH, Aparajith
History of Indian engineers 1930-1970
London, Imperial
MPhil/PhD
2008

RAMSAY, Zara
Religion, gender and development: women's empowerment in South India
Dr S Hawthorne
London, SOAS
PhD
2006

RASHKOW, Ezra
The nature of endangerment: histories of hunting, wildlife, and forest societies in western and central India, 1857-1947
Dr A A Powell and Prof P Robb
London, SOAS
MPhil/PhD

RAVISHANKAR, Geetha
Efficiency of bank mergers in developing markets: case study of India
Prof T Weyman-Jones and Dr A Gourlay
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD

REVI, Vinitha
Economic liberalism, the World Trade Organization, trade related intellectual property rights: their success in India
Warwick
PhD

RIVEROS, Nicholas
Farming in India
Lancaster
MPhil/PhD

ROBERTS, Nancy
The intersection of feminist and post colonial theory in reading Margaret Atwood, Salman Rushdie and Arundhati Roy
Dr M Miskia
London, Birkbeck
MPhil
2005

ROCK, Brian
A study of representations of national and cultural identity in Irish and Indian post-colonial writing
Prof D Richards
Stirling
MPhil/PhD

ROHILLA, Suresh Kumar
Role of groundwater in urban development: case study of Delhi and its peri-urban areas
Dr S Kumar
Queen's, Belfast
PhD

ROY, Anirban
The desire of the soul; negotiating sexuality, masculinity and HIV/AIDS discourse in India
Dr F Osella
Sussex
DPhil
2006

ROY, Stephanie
Early photography in India
Dr G Tillotson
London, SOAS
PhD

SACHDEVA, Shweta
In search of the Tawa'il in history: courtesans, nautch girls and celebrity entertainers in India (1860s-1920s)
Dr A A Powell and Dr A Ali
London, SOAS
PhD
2008

SAHA, Niranjan
Philosophy of Advaita as presented in the Gitagudharthadipika of Madhusudana Sarasvati
London, SOAS
PhD
2008

SAMARASEKERA, Udeni
From Valmiki to Virgil: moral codes in ancient Indian, Greek and Roman epic poetry
Dr R Soehnen-Thieme
London, SOAS
PhD
2003
SANCHEZ, Alan
The impact of early nutrition on the acquisition of cognitive and non-cognitive skills: longitudinal data from four developing countries (Peru, Vietnam, India and Ethiopia)
Oxford, St Antony's
DPhil

SANCHO, David
An ethnographic study of the relationship between contemporary forms of education, life experiences and future prospects of young people within liberalized Kerala, South India
Dr G De Neve and Dr F Osella
Sussex
DPhil
2008

SARAWGI, Shreya
Ethnicity and electoral behaviour in India
Dr S Fisher
Oxford, St Hilda's
DPhil
2006

SARKAR, Swagata
State and labour: a genealogy of the idea of 'condition of labour' in colonial India
Prof B Harriss-White
Oxford, St Antony's
DPhil

SAXENA, Sharad
Assessing the technological and behavioural barriers to adoption of energy efficient appliances for the residential sector in India
Dr B Boardman and Dr D Banister
Oxford
DPhil

SEN, Anupama
The impact of electricity sector reforms on regional economic development in India
Prof P Tyler
Cambridge
PhD

SEN, Joydeep
Astronomy in nineteenth-century India
Prof D Arnold
Warwick
MPhil/PhD
2007

SEN, Tanju
Women in 19th century Bengal
Dr J Allen
Newcastle
MPhil

SENGUPTA, Tania
Architecture and urban space of governmental and civic domains: colonial encounter in district towns in Bengal, British India
Prof M Fraser and Mr S Pandya
Westminster
PhD

SENSARKAR, Nilanjana
Is a stringent copyright regime vital to a film industry? A case study of India, Nigeria and Brazil
Prof J Gibson
London, Queen Mary
PhD
2007

SHAH, Ami
The urban living room: space and identity amongst migrant communities in Ibadan, Nigeria and Ahmedabad, India
Dr A R Mustapha and Dr N Gooptu
Oxford, Hertford
DPhil
2002

SHAH, Mihika
Home reading programmes: their impact in English speaking countries and potential value in an Indian city
Dr D Wyse
Cambridge
PhD
2007

SHARMA, Janhwi
Buddhist monasteries of Ladakh and Spiti
Cardiff
PhD

SHARMA, Prashant
The politics of reform: the case of the Right to Information Act in India
Prof S Corbridge
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

SHARMA, Yashaswini
The changing settlement patterns and emerging architectural culture of Bangalore
Cardiff
MPhil

SHAW, Allen
A political economy analysis of energy planning in India
Dr B Boardman
Oxford
DPhil

SHINDE, Pradeep
Social transformation: anthropology of de-notified tribes [Mumbai]
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

SINGH, Chabungbam Rajagopal
Hydroecology of Loktak Lake, north east India
Dr J Thompson
London, UC
PhD
2005

SINGH, Devika
The reception and representation of the Mughal period in twentieth-century India
Prof J M Massing
Cambridge
PhD

SINGH, Gajendra
Rebellion and dissent in the British Indian army, c.1890 to 1947
Dr C Bates and Dr M Daechsel
Edinburgh
PhD
2006

SINGH, Manoj
Competition in rail freight transport: the case of Indian Railways
Leeds
MPhil/PhD
2008

SINGH, Yasna
Caste; dalits; social movements in eastern India
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD
SPARY, Carole
Mainstreaming gender in development policy; a comparative analysis of the states of Tamil Nadu and Andra Pradesh, India
Dr R Little and Dr J Weldes
Bristol
PhD
2005

SRINIVASAN, Krithika (CS)
Rationalising environmental policy in India
Prof D Demerit and Dr J Lorimer
London, King's
PhD
2008

SRIPRAKASH, Arathi
"Quality" education for all: teachers and pedagogy in rural south Indian primary schools
Prof M Arnot
Cambridge
PhD

STEVENS, John A
Representations of Ram Mohun Roy from the early 19th century to the present
Prof C M Hall
London, UC
MPhil

SUD, Nikita
Exploring human agency, and the production and reproduction of the communal state in Gujarat, India
Dr N Goopu
Oxford, St Antony's
DPhil

SULLIVAN, Ruth
The impact of rural to urban migration on physical activity patterns in India and its relationship with obesity and abdominal adiposity
Dr H Kuper
London, LSHTM
PhD
2008

SUNDARESAM, Jayaraj
Practising planning: case study of Bangalore in India
Dr M Low
London, LSE
PhD

SVENSSON, Ted
Meanings of partition: production of postcolonial India and Pakistan
Prof S M Rai
Warwick
PhD

SWAIN, Ashwini
Macro implications of micro-privatisation: a study of electricity distribution in Eastern India
Dr J Parkinson
York
PhD

SYIEM, Samantha M
Community development among the Khasis in north east India
Dr M Unnithan and Dr P Osella
Sussex
DPhil
2002

TAGHIOF, Daniel
Networked environments: an ethnography of how the relations between journalists, lawyers, politicians, activists and business people form environmental governance in the Kauveri Basin of Tamil Nadu
Prof D Mosse and Dr S P Hughes
London, SOAS
PhD
2007

THORAT, Y S P
The forgotten cooperatives: a micro level study of non-agricultural credit cooperatives in Kolhapur District, Maharashtra, India
Mrs P A Goldey and Dr J H M Jones
Reading
PhD
1999

TICHIT, Doria
Analysis of the Udayeshvara Temple, Udayapur, Madhya Pradesh
Cardiff
PhD

TILCHE, Alice
Broken frames: tribal museums, representation and marginality in contemporary India
Dr D Mosse and Dr S P Hughes
London, SOAS
PhD
2008

TILLIN, Louise M
The political economy of states reorganisation in India
Dr A Joshi
Sussex
DPhil
2006

TOFARIS, Stelios
Indian contract law
Cambridge, Corpus Christi
PhD

TUKE, Victoria
Japan and India: what this emerging relationship reveals about Japan's future regional and international goals
Warwick
MPhil/PhD
2009

VAN ROOIJEN, D J
Studying implications of different growth scenarios and investments on water supply, wastewater generation and its downstream use [case studies in Accra, Hyderabad and Addis Ababa]
Mr I Smout, Dr S Kayaga and Dr P Dreschel
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD
2007

VEALE, Lucy
The role of quinine in the British Empire
Dr G Endfield and Prof C Watkins
Nottingham
MPhil

VELENYI, Edit
Modelling choice and impact of micro health insurance in a developing economy: evidence from India
Prof P C Smith
York
PhD
VIJH, Rajneesh
Understanding Indian and Chinese diasporas: the effects of financial, human, and social capital in developing countries
Dr X Fu
Oxford, Wolfson
DPhil

WAGMORE, Suryakant (CS)
Institutions of democracy and the changing nature of caste hierarchy: Dalit social movements in a western state of India
Edinburgh
PhD

WATKINS, Terri
Religion, representation and caste in postcolonial India
Leeds
MPhil/PhD

WATMOUGH, Gary
Exploring spatial relationships between socio-economic variables and environmental factors in Assam, India
Dr P Gething
Southampton
PhD
2008

WEBB, Martin
The social life of anti-corruption in northern India
Dr E A Harrison and Dr G De Neve
Sussex
DPhil
2005

WELBY, Elizabeth
Separation and loss in Kipling's fiction
Dr S Benson
East Anglia
MPhil/PhD

WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Grace
HIV/AIDS programme formation and implementation in India: a policy analysis
Prof S Asthana
Plymouth
PhD
1998

WILLIAMS, Philippa
The 'Little Politics': community relations and everyday life in Varanasi
Dr B Vira
Cambridge
PhD
2005

MALDIVES

ALI, Mariya
The impact of Islamic law on the implementation of the UN Convention on the Rights of the Child: the plight of sexually abused children
Dr P Gready
London, Institute of Commonwealth Studies
MP Hil
2003

HAMEED, Shaffa
Sexual health or reproductive health? Youth and social policy in the Maldives
Dr E Coast and Dr M Bhatia
London, LSE
MP Hil/PhD

JALEEL, Azmeth
Maritime transport policy in the Maldives
Cardiff
PhD

MOHAMMED, Khulath Didi
Globalization and democratization: a case of the Maldives
Dr S Shields
Manchester
PhD
2003
PAKISTAN

AHMAD, Babar
Religion, reason and politics in Pakistan
Dr S Rizvi
Exeter
PhD

AHMED, Irfan
Teaching and learning issues in large classes: listening and speaking skills, their effect on higher studies of the learners and their introduction into the public sector universities of Pakistan
Sussex
DPhil

AHMED, Kabir
Regulations of market misconduct, lessons for Pakistan from UK and US
Manchester
PhD

AHMED, Naveed
The effects of structural reform strategies of the World Bank and IMF on economic, social and cultural rights: a case study of Pakistan
Prof A Paliwala
Warwick
PhD
2008

AKHLAS, Muhammad
Conservation in Deosai National Park, Pakistan
East Anglia
PhD

ALFARAJ, Abdulaziz
Paramilitary and militant groups in Kashmir
Brunel
PhD

ALI KUBAR, Inam
The Deobandi ulama in Sind c. 1920-c.1960
Prof F Robinson
London, Royal Holloway
PhD

ALI, Ashique
Implications of postcolonialism and 9/11 on national culture and HR practices in Pakistan
Prof N Cornelius and Dr J Wallace
Bradford
PhD

ALI, Liaqat
Lithological and stream sediment geochemical survey of north Pakistan for precious and base metal exploration
Dr A Gize
Manchester
MPhil/PhD

ALI, Sajud
Who decides? Globalisation and education policy in Pakistan
Dr G Donn and Prof Ozga
Edinburgh
PhD

ALI, Zulfikar
The political economy and political sociology of education in Pakistan since 1972
Dr C Vincent, Dr D Crok and Dr M Lall
London, Institute of Education
PhD
2004

AMAN, Asad
Retail development in Pakistan: a brief background
Dr G Hopkinson and Dr P Lenney
Lancaster
PhD

AMIR, Huma
Creating an impact in country-of-origin brand preferences of Pakistani exports: a model and success strategies for exporters
Dr T Abimbola
Warwick
PhD

ARGON, Kemal
An intellectual history of Islamism in Pakistan with special reference to Khurshid Ahmed
Dr S Rizvi
Exeter
PhD

ASHRAF, Sadia
Education rights in Pakistan
Prof P Alderson and Dr J Parkes
London, Institute of Education
PhD

ASHRAF, Sarah
Analysis of the relationship between the armed forces (military) and radical Islamists in Pakistan and Egypt
Dr K Schulze
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

ASLAM, Muhammad
Impact of winter rainfall on Punjab (Pakistan)
Dr A P Morse and Dr A J Plater
Liverpool
MPhil/PhD

ATULLA, Najm-uk-sahr
The case of social accountability in Pakistan
Prof A Heath
Oxford
DPhil
2006

AZIZ, Samehia
Gender violence in Pakistan: a case study of women in the Cholistan Desert
Prof G Robinson and Dr A Hughes
Kingston
MPhil/PhD

BANGASH, Yaqoob
Integration of the princely states of Pakistan
Oxford, Keble
DPhil

BARAHOLI, Nari
The Islamic Republic of Iran and post-revolutionary politics in Baluchistan
Dr C van Ruymbeke
Cambridge
PhD
BASHIR, Humaira
The gender gap in education [between boys and girls in Muslim countries such as Pakistan]
Dr T Basili
Wolverhampton
PhD
2007

BHUTTA, Aisha
The meaning of literacy for women in Pakistan
Dr M Lall
London, Institute of Education
PhD

CHATTHA, Ilyas
Prof I Talbot
Southampton
MPhil

CHEEMA, Shabaz
Women empowerment and implications of implementation of CEDAW [Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women] in Pakistan
Prof S S Ali
Warwick
PhD
2008

CHISHTI, Muhammad Naeemulhaq
Unholy alliance: the politicization of the judiciary and the overthrow of constitutional democratic governance in Pakistan
Brunel
PhD

CLEMETT, Alexandra
What factors contribute to the functioning or failure of wastewater treatment plants in developing countries? [India, Pakistan, Ghana]
Mr M Smith and Prof A Wheatley
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD
2006

CRIDGE, Stella
Firm entry, growth and diversification in Pakistan’s textile industry during trade liberalisation (1994-2007)
Dr K Shadlen and Prof T Dyson
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

DADA, Rabia
Social and cultural implications of English as a ‘first’ or ‘second first’ language in Pakistan post-1947
Dr W R Gould
Leeds
MPhil/PhD

ELLIOITT, Cathy
The value of democracy: a genealogy of governance in Pakistan
London, UC
MPhil/PhD

FAROIQLI, Seemah
Evaluating local government reform in Pakistan
Stirling
PhD

GHALIB, Asad Kamran
The role of microfinance in poverty alleviation in developing economies: a study of the microfinance institutions (MFIs) of Pakistan
Dr F Hossain and Dr T G Arun
Manchester
MPhil/PhD

GHAZI, Shahid
Sedimentology and stratigraphic evaluation of the Warchha sandstone, the Salt Range, Pakistan
Dr N Mountney and Dr J Peakall
Leeds
MPhil/PhD
2008

GHULAM, Yaseen
Financial and operational performance of privatised industrial units in Pakistan
Dr S Jaffry
Portsmouth
PhD

GONDAL, Ali
An evaluation of poverty alleviation programmes in Pakistan
Newcastle
MPhil/PhD

HALEPOTA, Jamshed
Predictors of public sector employees’ job satisfaction: an empirical study of Pakistan’s public employees
Brunel
PhD

HANIF, Muhammad
Application of the DEMETER seasonal re-forecasts in Pakistan
Dr A P Morse and Dr A J Plater
Liverpool
MPhil/PhD

HASSAN, Syeda
CD8 T cell responses in active TB patients, cured ones and relapsed ones: [case studies] the Gulab Devi Chest Hospital, Lahore, Pakistan.
Dr J Cliff
London, LSHTM
PhD
2008

HASSAN, Basharit
Social re-integration of offenders: the role of probation service in North West Frontier Province of Pakistan
Hull
MPhil/PhD

IHSAN, Wajid
Feasibility / practicability of JJSO [Juvenile Justice System Ordinance] in Northwestern Frontier Province, Pakistan
Dr J Blain and Dr S Riley
Sheffield Hallam
MPhil/PhD

JABBAR, Zeenat
The impact of effectiveness of brand activation on consumer markets in Pakistan
Brunel
PhD
JAN, Muhammad Ayub  
Ethnic and religious identities in Pashtun politics  
Dr A Aitken  
York  
MPhil/PhD

JAVID, Hassan  
Power, politics and patronage: path dependence and the landed elite in Punjab, Pakistan  
Dr R Archer  
London, LSE  
MPhil/PhD  
2008

KHALIL, Samina  
Economic analysis of industrial pollution control in a developing country: case study of Pakistan  
Dr D Raffaelli, Dr J Lovett and Dr D Delfino  
York  
PhD

KHAN, Azhar  
Impact assessment of microfinance in Pakistan  
Prof R Wright  
Strathclyde  
PhD

KHAN, Fayaz Ahmad  
Estimation of flood using a model developed by integrating GIS and Java [Pakistan]  
Dr C Scott  
Loughborough  
MPhil/PhD  
2006

KHAN, Kurshid  
A case study of school performance of Northern Areas’ (NAs) newly migrant Ismaili girls in private and community-based schools in Karachi  
Prof LTell and Dr J Stead  
Edinburgh  
PhD

KHAN, Umar  
An examination of Pashtun tribal structures and dynamics in Afghanistan and Pakistan  
Prof S Halperin  
London, Royal Holloway  
PhD

KHAN, Ziaab  
Geospatial technology in disaster prediction and agriculture and natural resource management [Pakistan]  
Dr L Comber  
Leicester  
PhD  
2008

KHURRAM, Sobia  
New public management and civil service reform in Pakistan  
Prof R Ball, Dr W Webster and Dr Z J Jadoon  
Stirling  
PhD

KRAMER-ROY, Debora  
Exploring the support needs of Pakistani families with disabled children using an occupational justice framework: a participatory action research study  
Prof P Beresford and Prof J Harwin  
Brunel  
PhD  
2006

LANCELOTTI, Carla  
Fuel utilization and the Indus Valley Bronze Age: a social perspective on the use of wood and dung during Mature and Late Harappan (2500-1300 BC)  
Cambridge  
PhD

LATIF, Zahira  
Pakistani women: domestic violence and housing  
Birmingham  
PhD

LOHANO, Hari Ram  
Agricultural growth, structure and poverty in rural Pakistan: evidence from a panel survey in Sindh Province  
Dr J G Copestake  
Bath  
MPhil/PhD  
2001

MAMUN, Md. Abdullah Al  
Understanding sustainable mode choice behaviour: a case study of Dhaka  
Dr T Ryley  
Loughborough  
MPhil/PhD  
2007

MAQSOOD, Manzil  
E-assessment in Pakistan  
Prof G Stanley  
Oxford, St Antony's  
DPhil  
2008

MARTIN, Nicholas  
The 'feudals' of the Punjab in Pakistan  
Prof J Parry and Dr M Mundy  
London, LSE  
MPhil/PhD  
2003

MATHUR, Roy  
Predictive modelling of Harappan port sites in the Gujarat  
York  
PhD

METLO, Zubeida  
Honour killings in the Pakistan  
Dr Z S Salhi  
Leeds  
PhD

MOHMAND, Shandana K (CS)  
Landed power and electoral politics in rural Pakistan  
Prof M P Moore  
Sussex  
DPhil  
2006

MUFTI, Gul-E-Rana  
The illness experiences of Pakistani thalassemic children  
Dr T Cartwright and Prof T Towell  
Westminster  
PhD

MUGHAL, Muhammad Aurang Zeb  
Concepts of time and space in relation to socioeconomic change in rural Pakistan  
Dr S M Lyon, Dr I R Edgar and Dr B Campbell  
Durham  
PhD

MUKHERJEE, Kunal  
From Pakistan to Londonistan: the rise of a home grown Islamic militancy in the UK  
Prof H Goddard and Dr M Rendall  
Nottingham  
PhD

MUNSHI, Muhammad  
Why do security considerations dominate Pakistani foreign policy-making?  
Dr V Hewitt  
Bristol  
PhD
MUSHTAQ, Ali Shah
Weather changes in the hill areas of Northern Pakistan (Himalya, Karakoram and Sufaid ranges)
Dr A P Morse and Dr A J Plater
Liverpool
MPhil/PhD

NAQVI, Hasnain
The role of trade liberalisation in textile on Pakistan’s economy
Prof H Molana, Prof J Dewhurst and
Dundee
PhD

NICOLINI, Assunta Maria
Afghan women on the move: the impact of transnationalism on gender relations [Pakistan]
Dr L Schuster and Prof A Coyle
City
PhD
2008

NOREEN, Sumaira
Politics, ideology and secondary school curriculum in Pakistan, 1947-1990s
Prof F Robinson
London, Royal Holloway
MPhil/PhD
2006

OGDEN, Chris
Hindu nationalism and Indian security: a study of the NDA period
Dr R Dannreuther and Prof J Peterson
Edinburgh
PhD

PARASHAR, Swati
Feminist IR and gendered constructions of women militants in Sri Lanka and Kashmir
Lancaster
PhD
2008

PATHAN, Saima Kamran
Multinational enterprises and foreign direct investment of Pakistan: challenges and prospects
Dr D Harvie and Dr T P Wisniewski
Leicester
MPhil/PhD
2008

QASIM, Muhammad
Economic land use models for analyzing socio-economic change and its environmental implications [Pakistan]
Dr K Hubacek, Dr M Termansen and Dr A Dougill
Leeds
PhD
2006

RAFIQ, Adnan
The politics of E-government: an actor-network perspective from Pakistan
Dr P Gao and Prof R Heeks
Manchester
PhD

RAHMAN, Taimur
An analysis of the class structure of contemporary Pakistan
London, SOAS
PhD
2007

REHMAN, Naqeeb Ur
The relative performance of small and medium enterprises (SMEs) in Pakistan
Prof R Harris and Dr C Azémar
Glasgow
PhD
2008

RIZVI, Hassan
Pakistan’s nuclear programme
Hull
MPhil/PhD

SABEEH, S
Issues of power/knowledge in the implementation of IT systems – empirical focus on banking sector in Pakistan
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD

SADAF, Lubaba
Marital violence amongst Pakistani women in cross-cultural context: issues in breaking silence
Glasgow
MPhil/PhD
2007

SAEED, Tania
Women and religious education in Pakistan
Dr D Johnson
Oxford, St Antony’s College
DPhil
2008

SHAM, Mahvish
The road to development: the role of market exposure in empowering villagers economically, politically and socially in rural Pakistan
Dr J-P Faguet
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

SHAMS, Fawad
Education and international aid development agencies in Pakistan
Dr M Lall
London, Institute of Education
PhD

SHAMS, Khadija
Poverty and income inequalities in Northern Pakistan (1998-2007): a case study of North West Frontier Province
Dr L Angeles and Dr A Kovalenkov
Glasgow
PhD
2007
SHARIF, M Y
The social construction of "jihad" in Islamist publications of Pakistan, 2001-2006
Mr A Calcutt, Dr S Hobden and Mr A Sharma
East London
MPhil/PhD
2006

SHARWAR, Shamaila
The life and works of the twentieth century Pakistani Islamic mystic, Sufi Abu Anees Barkat Ali (d. 1997), and the origins and development of the khānaqah of Dār Ul Ehsān
Dr J-P Hartung
London, SOAS
PhD
2008

SHEIKH, Abdullah
Determinants of agency employment in Pakistan: implications for workers' statutory rights
Mr C O'Brien
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD
2006

SHEIKH, Karim Sajjad
The role of civil society in poverty eradication: a comparative study of faith-based and secular global, national and local organisations in Pakistan and Bangladesh
Dr E Morawsak
Essex
PhD
2006

SIDDIQI, Farhan
The state and politics of ethnicity in post-1971 Pakistan
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD
2002

SIDDIQUI, Muhammad Ather
The equality theme in HRD practice: a case study of the Education Development Agency in Sindh Province of Pakistan
Strathclyde
MPhil/PhD
2002

SOHAIL, Afshan
A study of school administrators' attributes: leadership styles, situational factors and quality of working life in Pakistan
Wolverhampton
PhD
2006

SOHERWORDI, Syed Shaheed Hussain
Pakistan foreign policy formulation, 1947-64: an analysis of institutional interaction between American policy making bodies and the Pakistan Army
Dr C Bates
Edinburgh
MPhil/PhD
2006

SOUTHARD, Mark
Indigency and biomedical healing systems in Baluchistan, Pakistan
Brunel
PhD
2006

SUJOMAL, Sujo
Causes and geomorphological consequences of recent climate change in the Thar Desert, Pakistan
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD
2006

SVENSSON, Ted
Meanings of partition: production of postcolonial India and Pakistan
Prof S M Rai
Warwick
PhD
2006

SYED, Munir Ahmad
Modes of interaction between parents and teachers in public secondary schools in Pakistan: a socio-cultural investigation of home-school relations
Dr P Gates
Nottingham
PhD
2004

TAJ, Aamer
Pakistan's devolution of power: a strategy towards good governance: rhetoric or reality?
Prof G Stoker
Souhampton
MPhil/PhD
2005

TAMIM, Tayyaba
The perceived impact of languages in education on socio-economic development in Pakistan
Dr M Evans and Dr E Esch
Cambridge
PhD
2007

TANWIR, Maryam
An examination of the roots of bureaucratic success and failure in Pakistan
Dr S Fennell
Cambridge
PhD
2007

TARIQ, Hanniah
Discursive identity production/formation in Pakistani women
Prof N Charles and Dr A Hoskins
Warwick
PhD
2007

WAHAJ, Zujaja
Explaining the stigma associated with HIV/AIDS: devising a gender specific education intervention strategy aimed at youth in Pakistan
Glasgow
MPhil/PhD
2007

WAHID, Sohail
Tectonic evolution of the Kohat Plateau, north west Pakistan
Prof K R McClay
London, Royal Holloway
MPhil/PhD
2006

ZAFAR HUNDAL, Hamad
A cost effective analysis of alternative micro-finance models in service delivery: a case study of village banking and solidarity group experience in Pakistan
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD
2006

ZAHIR, Muhammad
The Gandharan grave culture of North-West Frontier Province, Pakistan: the people and their identities through material culture
Leicester
PhD
2006
SRI LANKA

ABEYINGHE, Chandrasiri
Accounting and governance in LDCs: the case of Sri Lanka
Railway
Manchester
PhD
2006

ALLY, Sajida
The right to health and well-being for Sri Lankan domestic
workers in Jordan
Dr M Unnithan
Sussex
DPhil
2007

AMARASURIYA, Harini
Guardians of children: social relations and micro politics within
the child protection sector in Sri Lanka
Edinburgh
MPhil/PhD

BEDDEWELA, E S
Investigating the business contribution to sustainable
development through corporate social responsibility: a study of
multinational enterprises operating in Sri Lanka
Dr J M Fairbrass and Dr A T Mohr
Bradford
PhD

CHANDRASEKERA, Ishani
Subaltern account: a study of the daily finance and accounting
practices of Sinhalese women in Sri Lanka
Dr S Harney and Dr D Harvie
Leicester
PhD
2005

COORAY, Marie Suchira Sanjeevanie
The social and genealogical construction of management
accountants: the case of Sri Lanka
Manchester
PhD
2006

DAVIS, Christopher
The administrative role of Buddhist monasteries in early
historic and medieval Sri Lanka
Prof R Coningham and Dr S Semple
Durham
PhD

DE SILVA, Maduwage Dileep Kumarasinghe
Supply demand modelling in oral healthcare in Sri Lanka
Prof S Brailsford
Southampton
PhD

DIEBSCHLAG, Natalie
The word-image dialectic in selected writings by Michael
Ondaatje
Dr S Durrant and Dr B Nichols
Leeds
PhD

DOUGLAS-JONES, Rachel
The structure of ethical review in Sri Lanka
Dr R Simpson and Prof M B Carrithers
Durham
PhD

EKANAYAKE, Samanthika
Psychosocial consequences and coping strategies of tsunami
affected populations of southern part of Sri Lanka
London, King's
PhD

FERNANDO, Dulini
Professional women’s careers in Sri Lanka
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD

FRANTZ, Elizabeth A
Trans-national households: a study of the causes and
consequences of the migration of Sri Lankan domestic workers
to Jordan
Dr M Mundy and Prof J Parry
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD
2005

GALAPATTI, Ananada
Bureaucratic encounters within health services in Sri Lanka
Edinburgh
MPhil/PhD

GUNASEKERA, Jayanthi
An analysis of the impact of major aid-funded education
projects on improving the quality of general education: Sri
Lanka during the past two decades
London, Institute of Education
MPhil/PhD

GUNASENE, Vasudha Lavanghi
An investigation into human rights of persons with disabilities
in the developing nation of Sri Lanka
Essex
PhD

JAYARATHNE, Potupitiya Gamaathige (CS)
Application of supply chain management principles and their
effect on technical efficiency and business performance: the
case of Sri Lankan textile industry
Prof B MacCarthy and Dr R Ramanathan
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD
2008

JAYAWARDENA, Dhammika
Narratives, lamai (children), and female labour: [re]narration of
‘the not said story’ of HRMism in Sri Lanka’s apparel industry
Prof C Oswick and Dr J Brewis
Leicester
MPhil/PhD

JAYAWEERA, Anusha (CS)
Factors affecting job performance and the moderate effect of
gender and citizenship on job performance: a cross cultural
comparison between Sri Lanka and the UK
Bristol
PhD

JONES, Lois
Locational imaginaries: geographical area, the British imperial
project [in Sri Lanka] c.1796-1900: control, authority,
surveillance
St Andrews
PhD

KITZSCH, Nicole
Disaster and its interaction with processes of conflict
transformation: a comparative study of Sri Lanka and Aceh
after the Indian Ocean Tsunami 2004
Dr R Belloni and Dr N Loizides
Queen's, Belfast
PhD
2008
KNIGHT-JOHN, Malathy
The political economy of telecommunications reforms and regulation in developing countries: a case study of Sri Lanka
Mr M Minoque and Prof P Cook
Manchester
PhD

KRISTENSEN, Henrik Bronden
Ethnicity, conflict and education in general and Sri Lanka in particular
London, Institute of Education
MPhil/PhD

KULARATNE, Mohottala Gedara
Property rights and externality of culture-based fisheries in Sri Lanka
Dr P Wattage
Portsmouth
PhD

McBRIDE, Julie
Convention on the Rights of the Child and the involvement of children in armed conflict: case-studies of Colombia, Turkey, Uganda, Iran and Sri Lanka.
Dr R O’Connell and Ms R Jamieson
Queen’s, Belfast
PhD

MUBARAK, Kamakshi
Analysing post-tsunami livelihoods recovery and sustainable development in Sri Lanka
Dr P Daley
Oxford
DPhil

PARAPIYTA, Tamara
Inclusive educational practices for children perceived as having special educational needs in Sri Lanka
Dr B Cole
London, Institute of Education
PhD

PARASHAR, Swati
Feminist IR and gendered constructions of women militants in Sri Lanka and Kashmir
Lancaster
PhD
2008

PERERA, Anusha
A comparative study of the apartment ownership law in Scotland, South Africa and Sri Lanka
Prof R R M Paisley
Aberdeen
PhD

PERERA, Avanti
The health system in Sri Lanka: patient behaviour in the complaints and litigation arena and the regulation of medical professionals
Dr M Kurkchiyan-Banks and Dr D Erdos
Oxford
DPhil
2007

RAJAPAKSHE, Sisira (CS)
Domestic water demand, cost of water contamination and the economics of water management in the North Central Province, Sri Lanka
Leeds
MPhil/PhD
2008

RASARATNAM, Madurika
Ethnicity and liberalism in Sri Lanka
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD
2003

RATHNAYAKE, Abeyrathe
Ayurveda and state sponsored health care in colonial and independent Ceylon
Dr S Bhattacharya and Dr A Wear
London, UC
PhD

SAMARaweERA, Sudath
The effectiveness of cognitive behaviour therapy for people living in Sri Lanka who have persistent suicidal thoughts
Prof D Bhugra and Dr P Smith
London, King’s
PhD
2006

SANCHEZ-CACICEDO, Amaia
Conditions in which external third party involvement can assist conflict resolution: the case of Sri Lanka 2001-06
Dr L Vinjamuri and Dr S Hopgood
London, SOAS
PhD
2006

SENANAYAKE, Mohotti
Housing and urban regeneration in Colombo, Sri Lanka
Dr C Watkins and Mr P Bibby
Sheffield
PhD

SERESSNGHE, Reshaal Sachintha
AIDS and Buddhism in Sri Lanka: a study of Buddhist attitudes to AIDS patients in Sri Lanka
London, Goldsmiths
PhD

SMITH, Erin
Negotiating securities: examining institutions of disaster risk reductions in Sri Lanka
Dr M Pelling and Dr G Williams
London, King’s
PhD
2008

STRICKLAND, Keir
The jungle tide: urban collapse in early medieval Sri Lanka
Prof R Coningham and Dr J Chapman
Durham
PhD

SUMANARATNE, Balamanage
A study of rural poverty in Sri Lanka with special emphasis on reducing the role of state
Prof P Mosley
Sheffield
MPhil/PhD

THORADENIYA, Darshi
Key moments of the history of women’s health in modern Sri Lanka
Dr S Hodges
Warwick
PhD

TILAKARATNA, Ganga
Household and intra-household impact of microfinance on poverty: the case of Sri Lanka
Prof D Hulme and Prof T Addison
Manchester
PhD

TISSERA, Hasitha
Paediatric dengue surveillance in Colombo, Sri Lanka
Dr C Tam
London, LSHTM
PhD
2008
TOLD, Michaela
A gender perspective on transnationalism of the Sri Lankan diaspora communities in Germany: influence on the ethnic nationalist conflict and peace-building in Sri Lanka
Prof N Yuval-Davis and Dr M Korac-Sanderson
East London
MPhil/PhD

WICKREMESOORIYA, Shalini
The role of adult – child communication in establishing inclusive practices in mainstream schools in Sri Lanka
Dr H Gardner and Dr M Moore
Sheffield
MPhil/PhD
2007

VALLIPURANATHAN, Murali
Mental disorders among displaced ethnic Tamils: an epidemiological study in Colombo District
London, King's
PhD

VIDANAGE, Harinda
Virtual diasporas in Sri Lanka
Edinburgh
PhD

WADUGODAPITIYA, Dhananjali
Political violence and Buddhism in Sri Lanka: the JVP insurrection of 1987-1989
Edinburgh
PhD

WALTON, Oliver
Conflict, peacebuilding, and NGO legitimacy: the case of Sri Lanka
Dr J Goodhand
London, SOAS
PhD

2007

WIESUNDERA, S D W
Student experiences in undergraduate education in Sri Lanka with special reference to the impact of assessment on their learning
R Murphy and K Ecclestone
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

WRATHMELL, Sarah
Exploring connective commodity geographies between the UK and Sri Lanka
Prof P Jackson, Dr T Jazeel and Prof N Gregson
Sheffield
PhD

SOUTHEAST ASIA
Brunei • Hong Kong • Malaysia • Singapore • Wei-Hei-Wei

BOLLAG, Manuel
Experience and memory: British and French servicemen during the wars of decolonisation in South East Asia, Malaysia and Indochina, 1946-1960
Dr S E Stockwell and Dr R Vinen
London, King's
PhD
2004

RETHEL, Lena
Thriving through crisis: the political economy of bond market development in South East Asia
Dr B Clift and Dr T Sinclair
Warwick
PhD
2005

BRUNEI

ABU-ADENAN, Zarina
Reform of the Brunei Land Code
Prof E J Cooke
Reading
MPhil/PhD

HURAIKHAH, Huraini
Inclusive education and educational diversity in Brunei Darussalam
Prof I Lunt
Oxford, Lady Margaret Hall
DPhil

HAJI KAMARULZAMAN, Norzuria
To explore the impacts of Brunei Darussalam's economic diversification programme on different levels of society
Prof M F Dunford
Sussex
DPhil
2008

JAWAWI, Rosmawijah
Economics education in Brunei
Dr J Brant
London, Institute of Education
PhD

HAJJI KAMARULZAMAN, Norzuria
To explore the impacts of Brunei Darussalam's economic diversification programme on different levels of society
Prof M F Dunford
Sussex
DPhil
2008

HASSAN, Sharina
Consumption, savings and credit in Brunei Darussalam
Dr S Reimer and Prof P Sunley
Southampton
MPhil/PhD
2007

MOHAMED, Fattaah
Human capital formation in Brunei Darussalam: issues and challenges
Brunel
PhD
HONG KONG

CHUI, James W C
Sub-state actors in international society: Hong Kong’s participation in key international economic organizations, 1945-2002
Dr P Hirsch
London, LSE
PhD

LEE, Hui-Man
Hong Kong: a window on modernity in late 19th century China
Dr S A Smith
Essex
PhD

WING-FAI, Leung
VCD killed the film star: stardom, Hong Kong cinema and society, 1980-2005
London, SOAS
PhD

WONG, Alex
The impact of human resource management (HRM) strategy on the organisational performance in Hong Kong
Prof Y Baruch
East Anglia
PhD

YAM, Chi-Keung
A theological study of Hong Kong cinema of the early twenty-first century – challenges and insights for Christian theological expressions in the socio-cultural arena through contemporary cinematic media
Dr J Mitchell
Edinburgh
PhD

MALAYSIA

AB HALIM, Asma Hakimah Binti
The application of Shariah principles in the issuing of sukuk in Malaysia and United Kingdom: an analysis to its legal implication
Glasgow
PhD

ABAS, Norini
Reader response in the teaching of literature to students of form four in Malaysian secondary schools
Prof R A Carter
Nottingham
PhD

ABD RASHIR, Arlinah
Environment and economic growth: an analysis of Malaysia’s manufacturing sector
Dr C Elliot and Dr K T Soo
Lancaster
PhD
2008

ABDUL AZIZ, Faziawati
The investigation of a safe city programme for high-risk neighbourhoods in Malaysia
Newcastle
MPhil/PhD

ABDUL MAJID, Muhamed-Zulkhibri
Essays in monetary economics [Malaysia]
Prof P Mizen and Dr A Guariglia
Nottingham
PhD
2006

ABDUL RAHIM, N
A study of newspapers’ roles in intergroup conflict resolution in Malaysia
Dr J Hardy and M Locke
East London
MPhil/PhD

ABDULLAH, Manzi
Internation financial reporting standards convergence issues in developing countries: the case of Malaysia
Prof L Evans and Prof I Fraser
Stirling
PhD
2009

ABID, Sufyan
Social class, economic practices, religious practices, family values and their response to Islamic reformism in Malaysia
Sussex
DPhil

ABU BAKAR, Ayu
Malaysian cinema: comedy and national identity
Prof A Tudor
York
MPhil/PhD
2008

ABU BAKAR, Zulqarnain
A study of student and instructor perception of feedback on pronunciation error among Malay speakers
Dr M Bygates
Lancaster
MPhil/PhD

ADIBIN, Emilia Zainal
Air quality in schools in Malaysia and its association with respiratory health of primary school children
Dr S Semple and Prof J Ayres
Aberdeen
PhD
2008

AHMAD, Abdul Aziz
A study on the implementation of electronic education management system in public university in Malaysia
Manchester
PhD

AHMAD, Aliza
Corporate governance in IPO contacts: evidence from Malaysia
Dr R Shiwakoti and Prof B Rutherford
Kent
MPhil/PhD

AHMAD, Nisar
The impact of Principles 1 and 2 of the United Nations global compact in Malaysia
Prof M Andenas
Leicester
MPhil/PhD
2009
AHMAD, Noor Azizah
Gender mainstreaming in Malaysia
Essex
PhD
2003

AHMAD, Normah
An evaluation and assessment on the risk management practices: a case study on Malaysian firms listed on the Kuala Lumpur Stock Exchange
Prof S Ward
Southampton
PhD

AHMADI, Raudhah
Seismic risk assessment and mitigation: case study Malaysia
Sheffield
MPhil/PhD

AIHARA, Akihito
Education, employment and economic development: a case study of Malaysia
Prof A Booth, Prof B Fine and Dr B Groom
London, SOAS
PhD
2004

ALFAN, Ervina
Accountability surrounding accounting and reporting of Malaysian tolled highways
Manchester
PhD
2006

ALI, Azlan
Corporate governance: impact study on Malaysian capital market
Prof S Chakravarty and Prof S McLeay
Wales, Bangor
PhD

ALI, Maimunah
A technology assessment tool for emerging economies: the Malaysian framework
Brunel
PhD

ALI, Zuraini Mohd
Architectural conservation in Malaysia
Prof P Blundell Jones
Sheffield
MPhil/PhD
2004

ALIAS, Jamsari
An exploratory study of knowledge transfer in projects of a Malaysian multinational company subsidiary
Aston
PhD
2004

ANANG, Zuraini
Estimating the effective demand for improved water supply service in Malaysia
Newcastle
MPhil/PhD

ANAZ, Azrul
Islam and nation building in Malaysia
Dr A Misra
Lancaster
PhD

ARIS, Sulaiman
Risk management on public expenditure management and service delivery: a case study in the infrastructure Education Sector Support Project (ESSP) in Malaysia
Dr M Hubbard
Birmingham
MPhil/PhD

ARSHAD, Darwina Ahmad
Strategic improvisation and Malaysian high-tech firms
Dr P Hughes and Prof T Buck
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD

AWANG, Marinah
Models of knowledge management systems towards developing sustainable competitive advantage in the education sector
Prof R Fincham and Mrs A Curry
Stirling
PhD

AWANG, Siti
The impact of social and economic change among the Cham in Malaysia
Hull
MPhil/PhD

AZIZ, Mukhriz Azman
Oil price shocks: a comparative study on the impacts of oil price movements in Malaysia and the UK economies
Dr K T Soo
Lancaster
PhD
2008

BOLLAG, Manuel
Experience and memory: British and French servicemen during the wars of decolonisation in South East Asia, Malaysia and Indochina, 1946-1960
Dr S E Stockwell and Dr R Vinen
London, King’s
PhD
2004

BRIDGES, Stephanie
The integration of students from Nottingham University Malaysia Campus into MPharm course at Nottingham
Dr M McLean and Prof R Murphy
Nottingham
PhD
2007

BROOKE, Michael
Intelligent cities? [A case study of the multimedia super corridor situated in Malaysia]
Dr G MacLeod, Prof S Graham and Dr M A Crang
Durham
PhD

BUANG, Saidatul N
Stages of smoking among young people in Malaysia
Hull
MPhil/PhD

BUCK, Michael
Federalism and federation: a comparative study of aboriginal communities in Australia, Canada and Malaysia
Hull
MPhil/PhD

BUSARI, A H B
Leadership effectiveness, cognitive style and strategic decision making: a Malaysian government link companies’ perspectives
Dr D P Spicer and Dr J M Ford
Bradford
PhD
CHE ROHIM, Sarah Azlina
The new institutional economics: financial crime and economic development in Malaysia
Manchester
PhD

CHEW, Li Hua
Insurance law in Malaysia – exploring, expanding and evolving effective remedies for policy owners and third parties in Manchester
MPhil

CORMAC, Rory
The response of the British Joint Intelligence Committee to insurgencies in the final years of Empire: case studies examining the Committee’s responses to the Malayan Emergency, Cyprus, Aden, and Northern Ireland.
Dr M Goodman
London, King’s
PhD
2008

COZZI, Giovanni
Post-crisis financial and corporate sector reforms in Malaysia: implication for financial fragility.
Prof M K Nissanke
London, SOAS
PhD

CUSAIRI, Rafidah Mohamad
The application of Islamic Shari’ah to the Muslim minority living in the United Kingdom: a comparative study on family mediation between the United Kingdom, Middle East and Malaysia
Glasgow Caledonian
PhD

DAHLAN, Nur Dalilah
Prediction of comfort living in high-rise using system approach in Malaysia
Cardiff
PhD

DAUD, Megat Ahmad Kamaluddin Megat
Sport management: the perceptions of roles, knowledge, skills and attributes of the local sport manager in the Malaysian sport industry
Dr L Robinson
Loughborough
PhD
2002

DAUD, Siti Mohd
Household saving in Malaysia
Dr J Podivinsky
Southampton
MPhil/PhD

DOLLAH, Ramli
Securitization of migration in Sabah, Malaysia
Dr A Collins
Swansea
MPhil/PhD

DZIAUDDIN, Mohd Faris
Impact of light rail on land values in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Dr S Alvanide
Newcastle
MPhil/PhD

ENDUT, Intan Rohani
Risk management for cost overrun of public sector projects in Malaysia
Glasgow Caledonian
MPhil/PhD

ENTEBANG, Harry
Entrepreneurial orientation and corporate entrepreneurship performance of government-linked companies in Malaysia
Queen’s, Belfast
MPhil/PhD

FAISOL, Nasruddin
Relational contracting norms in developing good relationships in long-term framework agreements in Malaysia
Prof A Dainty and Prof A Price
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD
2004

FOO, Lee Hoon Ruth
The institutional structure of residential development in Malaysia: a developer’s perspective
Prof C Wong and Mr A Barker
Manchester
PhD

FRICKE, Joern
An actor-based approach to the evolution of backpacker destinations: case studies from Mexico and Malaysia
Dr M Hampton and Dr A Dean
Kent
MPhil/PhD

GHAFAR, Abidah Abdul
A comparative analysis on the UK and Malaysian law on legal protection for vulnerable and intimated witnesses
Dr M Burton
Leicester
MPhil/PhD
2008

GHAZALI, Amer
The Malaysian electoral process
Prof C Pattie and Prof H Armstrong
Sheffield
MPhil/PhD
2002

HALIM, Asmah Hakima Binti ab
The application of Syariah principles in the issuing of sukuk (Islamic securities): an analysis of the legal implication in Malaysia and the United Kingdom
Prof I MacNeil and Dr J M Carruthers
Glasgow
PhD

HAMID, Rohana Abdul
The internet and democracy in Malaysia
Dr S Philpott
Newcastle
MPhil/PhD

HANIFAH, Norha Abu
Laws governing genetic pollution in Malaysia
Prof S R Harrop
Kent
MPhil/PhD

HANISAH, Nor
Factors affecting tree retention in development sites in urban Malaysia.
Sheffield
PhD

HASAN, Haslinda
Halal Malaysia: opportunities and challenges in the global marketing concept
Stirling
MPhil/PhD
2009
HASHIM, Haslinda
Re-examining the concept of lifestyle: Malaysian women lived consumption experience
Dr H Woodruffe-Burton
Lancaster
PhD

HASHIM, Noor Azuan
E-commerce adoption/rejection in Malaysian small-medium sized enterprises
Prof S Macdonald
Sheffield
PhD

HASSAN, Zamri
On-line community development in Malaysia
Prof R Lee and Prof R Barn
London, Royal Holloway
PhD

ISA, Hamzah
Effective institutional arrangement for rural development: a case study of rural development agencies in Malaysia
Prof A McGregor and Prof R Paton
Glasgow
PhD
2003

ISMAIL, Fuziah
A technology transfer: framework for the Malaysian construction industry
Prof C Anumba
Loughborough
MPhi/PhD
2006

ISMAIL, Haslita
Public relations professionalism in Malaysia
Stirling
MPhi/PhD
2009

ISMAIL, Izzamir
Developing guidelines for conservation area management in Malaysia
Ms L Keightley and Dr E A Laycock
Sheffield Hallam
MPhi/PhD

JAGULI, Abd Rahim
Foreign direct investment and technology spillovers in Malaysia
Dr U Ott and Prof X Liu
Loughborough
MPhi/PhD

JANI, Jarina Mohd
Sustainable development of Malaysian marine park islands in Malaysia
Dr D Howard, Dr E Olson and Dr G Patenaude
Edinburgh
PhD
2007

JANI, Yaacob bin Mohd
Developing indicators for sustainable urbanisation in Malaysia
Prof I Douglas
Manchester
PhD

JEROME, Collin
Sexual identities of Malay men in contemporary Malaysian fiction
Dr W J Spurlin
Sussex
DPhil
2007

JOHARI, Mohamad Farazi
The school computerisation project in Malaysia: issues and challenges in implementation
Stirling
PhD

JONES, Samantha
Ethnopalynology and palaeoecology of the Kelabit Highlands, Sarawak
Queen's, Belfast
MPhi/PhD

KADIR, Nor Ba'yah Abdul
A study of vulnerability, stress and depression in a community based study of mothers in Malaysia
London, Royal Holloway
MPhi/PhD

KARIM, Zulkefifty Abdul
Monetary policy and investment behaviour: empirical evidence using macro and micro level data in Malaysia
Dr P Smith
Southampton
MPhi/PhD

KAUR, Sheena
A corpus-based study of content differences in the free writing of British and Malaysian school children
Lancaster
MPhi/PhD

KHALEFA, Ehsan
Using remote sensing to measure biodiversity in Malaysia's national parks at different spatial scales
Leicester
PhD

KHALID, Haniza
Land price determination: case of Malaysia
Dr T Lloyd and Dr W Morgan
Nottingham
MPhi
2007

KHOON, Kho Lip
Carbon cycling in Bornean tropical forest
Oxford
DPhil

KOCHIK, Sofian
Budget participation in Malaysian local authorities
Prof S Brignall
Aston
PhD
2002

KUOK, Lynn (CS)
Nation-building policies and ethnic relations in Singapore, Malaysia and Indonesia
Dr P Van Houten
Cambridge, St Edmund's
PhD

LIAU, Agnes
Exploring literature anxiety among students studying literature in English at Universiti Sains Malaysia
Dr D Whitebread
Cambridge
PhD

LIEW, Sue Ann
An analysis of job satisfaction among secondary school teachers in Malaysia
Prof P Johnson
Sheffield
PhD
LIM BEE YIN, Joanne
Fantasizing the real: a postcolonial Malaysian perspective on the media and cultural impact of reality television
Prof Y Loshitzky, Mr A Sharma and Dr R Garrett
East London
MPhil/PhD
2005

LIM, Hui Woan
Phonology acquisition in three languages: English, Mandarin and Malay in multilingual Malaysian children in the context of Malaysia
Prof B Wells and Dr S Howard
Sheffield
PhD

LIM, Lee Sim
The genetic structure of three genera of forest insectivorous bats (Rhinolophidae, Hipposideridae and Kerivoulna) from Peninsular Malaysia
London, Queen Mary
PhD

LIM, Regina
The developmental state, religious ties and ethnic mobilization in the Malaysian state of Sabah
Dr C Hughes and Dr J Gilson
Birmingham
PhD
2006

LOO, Yat-ming
Voices of Malaysian Chinese: contesting space and identity in Kuala Lumpur
Prof I Borden and Dr B Penner
London, UC
MPhil/PhD
2006

MAAROF, Shafizal
The influences of roof design in comfort level in Malaysian mosques.
Cardiff
PhD

MAHIDIN, Uzir
Trade and the environment: an empirical analysis: a case of Malaysia
Sheffield
MPhil/PhD

MAHMUD, Zuhdi Mohd Nor
A Malaysian perspective on the protection of the underwater cultural heritage
Prof A Boyle
Edinburgh
PhD
2002

MAJID, Mariani Abdul
Bank efficiency and productivity [Malaysia]
Aston
PhD
2003

MARASHI, Mahnaz
An exploratory study of boundary objects (BO’s) roles, as an interface for learning among different community of practices (COP’s) in an organization
Aston
PhD
2004

MARASHI, Mahnaz
Virtuously modern: knowledge and scholarly practice in an Islamic academic institution in Malaysia
Prof J Peal
London, SOAS
PhD
1995

MARSHALL, Sanen
Segmentary governance anti tribal uprisings against the North Borneo Company
Dr V Pupavac
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

MATNAWI, Hafizah
Financing strategy for creation of a competitive advantage in Malaysia’s SME manufacturing sectors
Brunel
PhD

McCRUM, Ronnie
The Japanese invasions of Malaya and Burma in 1941-1942
Dr. M W Charney
London, SOAS
MPhil/PhD

MD YASSIN, Zainal Abidin
The study of tax non-compliance behaviour of small and medium-sized enterprises in Malaysia
Prof J Hasseldine and Prof D Paton
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD
2006

MD YUSUF, Mazlynda
The effects of retirement income on longevity, education and health inequalities in Malaysia
Prof M Evandrou and Prof J Falkingham
Southampton
MPhil/PhD

MOHAMAD, Emma
Engaging with the cultural constructions of breastfeeding: a study of media production, representation and audience response in Malaysia
Cardiff
PhD
2008

MOHAMED, Maheran
Traditional medicine and the herbal industry: the implications of patent law on academic research based on medicinal plant products in Malaysia
East Anglia
MPhil/PhD

MOHAMED, S
Serenti centre: a study of the compulsory treatment and rehabilitation of drug dependant offenders in Malaysia
Prof S Uglow
Kent
PhD

MOHD JALI
Migration patterns in Malaysia
Leeds
MPhil/PhD

MOHD MOKHTAR-RITCHIE, Hanita
Symbol and agent: female representation in Malaysian-Malay cinema since the 1990s
Glasgow
PhD
MOHD YUNOS, Mohd Yazid
Public participation in the redesign of a neighbourhood park in Malaysia: with special reference to the use of the 'Planning for Real' method in Datuk Keramat Lake Garden
Newcastle
MPhil/PhD

MOHD-SHERIFF, Shukriah
The current application of the law of contempt of courts in Malaysia
Prof M Bohlander and Prof I Leigh
Durham
PhD

MOKHTAR, Aida
Effects of Malaysian advertising on citizenship
Stirling
MPhil/PhD
2009

MOREL, Alexandra
A carbon, life-cycle analysis of Malaysian oil palm plantations combined with a commodity chain analysis of the Malaysian palm oil industry to assess the drivers and implications of further expansion
Dr Y Malhi
Oxford
DPhil

MORRIS, Christopher
Facilitating efficiency: the role of British military operational research in the Malayan Emergency 1948-1960
Prof M Kirby
Lancaster
PhD

MORTON, Frederick Blake
Resource cognition in wild Asian apes of Borneo: how much do they know about their environment?
Stirling
PhD

MUHALIP, Sotimin
Compliance behaviour of the individual income taxpayer with reference to Malaysia
Dr B Saha and Dr P Moffatt
East Anglia
PhD

MUSIB, Hanizah
Western music performance in Malaysian universities
Prof J Rink
London, Royal Holloway
MPhil/PhD

MUSTAPA, Fara Diva
Towards a framework for controlling leakages in the economic modelling made by construction immigrant workers [Malaysia]
Dr C Pasquire
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD
2006

NGA, Janice
Political economy of collective action: youth organisations in Malaysian national development
Dr M Parmwell and Prof T King
Leeds
PhD
2004

NIZAM, Shahruhl Nizam
Occupational health and safety practices in the petrochemical industry in Malaysia
Dr S Leka
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

NOR BA’YAH, Abdul Kadir
A psychosocial study of depression in a community-based study of single and married mothers in Malaysia
Prof T Bifulco and Prof J Gabe
London, Royal Holloway
PhD

OMAR, Hamimi
Heritage tourism management in Malaysia
Prof P Stone
Newcastle
PhD

OMAR, Maizatul
Analysis of phytochemicals in Malaysian herbal and medicinal plants
Glasgow
MPhil/PhD

ONG, Weichong
Exeter
PhD
2007

ONN, M Ho Nyuk
CITES: controlling wildlife trade from the exporting and importing countries - case studies of Malaysia and the UK
Prof W Howarth
Kent
MPhil

ORMOND, Meghann
Development of Malaysian 'medical tourism': the unique challenges facing 'medical tourism' destinations in pursuit and provision of transnational medical care
Dr L Law
St Andrews
PhD
2006

OTHMAN, Anita
Understanding the effectiveness of university-industry technology transfer (UITT) in Malaysia institutes of higher learning
Prof M Binks and Dr S Mosey
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD
2007

OTHMAN, Manisah
The diffusion of the enterprise resource planning (ERP) in healthcare: comparing between UK and Malaysia
Prof M Pidd
Lancaster
PhD
2008

OTHMAN, Noor
Culture, preferred learning styles, and the social dimension of learning; a case study of a blended-learning English language programme at UiTM, Malaysia
Stirling
MPhil/PhD
2009

PENG-NYE, Lee Tan
Sustainable urban transport system in Kuala Lumpur: a backcasting scenario approach
D Banister and Prof P Hall
London, UC
PhD

97
PORODONG, Paul
Swidden cultivation and social change amongst the Rungus of Sabah (Malaysia)
Dr R K Puri
Kent
PhD
2002

RADZI, Wirdati
Experiences and perceptions of Muslim women sports managers in Malaysia
Prof I P Henry
Loughborough
PhD
2002

RAMLI, Norimah Rambeli
An analysis of vector error correction modeling (VECM) for the dynamic relationship between money, output and exchange rate under three exchange rate regime system in Malaysia
Dr J Podivinsky
Southampton
MPhil/PhD

RAWI, Shamsul Bahrain
The use of choice experiments in assessing tourist destinations: a case study of Redang Marine National Park, Malaysia
Newcastle
PhD

RETHEL, Lena
Thriving through crisis: the political economy of bond market development in South East Asia
Dr B Cliff and Dr T Sinclair
Warwick
PhD
2005

SAAT, Siti Aisyah
Measuring sustainability of solid waste management (SWM) in Malaysia using material flow analysis (MFA) method
Strathclyde
PhD

SAID, Julia Mohd
An institutional perspective of advanced management accounting practices in developing countries: evidence from Malaysia
Manchester
MPhil/PhD
2008

SAIDIN, Siti
Public sector internal auditing in Malaysia
Prof R Hodges
Sheffield
PhD

SALGADO-LYNN, Milena
Simian malaria in the Lower Kinabatangan Region in Sabah, Malaysia
Prof M Bruford, Dr J Cable and Dr B Goossens
Cardiff
PhD

SALWANI, Farah
A comparative study on the legal and ethical issues related to the practice of organ donation and transplantation in Malaysia and the United Kingdom
Dr R Nwabueze and Prof J Montgomery
Southampton
MPhil/PhD

SAMSUDIN, Mohd bin
The Malayan role in the formation of Malaysia, 1957-1966
Prof A J Stockwell
London, Royal Holloway
PhD

SEVASTJANOVA, Inga
Heavy minerals from the Malay Peninsula
Prof R Hall
London, Royal Holloway
MRes

SHAMSUDDIN, Kamaruddin
Multi-criteria-contingent valuation analysis of spatial development scenarios for tourism development and natural resource protection in Tioman Island, Malaysia
Newcastle
PhD

SHUID, Syafiee
Computerised open registration system for low cost housing in Malaysia
Dr P Card and Prof F Wu
Cardiff
MPhil/PhD

SHUKRI, Madihah
A comparison between Malaysian and UK health behaviours
Leeds
MPhil/PhD

SPERBER, Christian
The thermotectonic development of Mount Kinabalu, Sabah, Malaysia: constraints from low-temperature thermochronology
Prof R Hall and Dr G Batt
London, Royal Holloway
PhD
2005

STRUEBIG, Matthew
Impacts of forest fragmentation on the genetic and community structure of tropical bats [Malaysia]
Dr S Rossiter and Prof R Nichols
London, Queen Mary
PhD
2004

SUGGATE, Simon
Provenance of Neogene sedimentary rocks, Sabah, northern Borneo
Prof R Hall and Dr G J Nichols
London, Royal Holloway
MPhil/PhD

SUTTON, Alex
The political economy of the Malayan Emergency
Warwick
MPhil/PhD
2009

TAN, Jo-Pai
Parenting and children’s adjustment: intercultural and monocultural families in Malaysia
Oxford

TENKU IZHAM, Tenku Nur Shahrul Hizam Binti
FX microstructure in Malaysia
Prof A Marshall, Prof J Fletcher and Dr L Tang
Stirling
PhD

VETTIVELOO, Rosh
The development of a reading assessment tool in the Malaysian context: a screening and diagnostic tool to screen for students at-risk of reading difficulties
Dr M Szczersbinski
Sheffield
PhD

VOLPI, Marianna
Analysis of horizontal inequalities across Malaysia
Prof F Stewart
Oxford, Somerville
DPhil
WARNOH, Syahliza
Patentability of animal varieties: a legal framework for Malaysia
Prof M Llewelyn Sheffield
MPhil/PhD

YAZID, Zaleha
Narrative approach to creativity in R&D teams [Malaysia]
Aston
PhD
2005

ZAINAL, Aslin
The impact of a Malaysian government sponsored ICT training programme on secondary school English language teachers' attitudes towards ICT and classroom practice.
Dr M Evans Cambridge
PhD

ZAKARIA, Abdullah
Sedimentology of tertiary deep water sandstones in NW Sabah, Malaysia: an evaluation of outcrops in the paleogene (Oligocene-Miocene) West Crocker Formation and the neogene (Early Pliocene) Lingan Submarine Fan System
Prof H Johnson and Dr C A-L Jackson London, Imperial
PhD
2005

ZAKARIA, Jamayah
Online journal publishing in non-profit organisations (Malaysia)
Dr F Rowland Loughborough
MPhil/PhD
2002

ZAKARIYA, Zainizam
Over-education in Malaysia
Dr H Battu and Dr H Dickey Aberdeen
PhD

ZAKARIA, Zalina
The assessment on the adequacy of laws and enforcement pertaining to consumer safety in Malaysia: a special reference to cosmetic products
Manchester
PhD

AFANDI, Suhaimi
Teachers' assumptions about students' understandings of historical accounts in Singapore
Dr S Foster and Mr P Lee London, Institute of Education
PhD

ANDERSON, Paul
Circulations of modernist architectural knowledges and housing philosophies between Britain, Australia and Singapore, 1950-1975
Prof J Jacobs and Dr S Cairns Edinburgh
PhD

ANDERSON, Paul
Circulations of modernist architectural knowledges and housing philosophies between Britain, Australia and Singapore, 1950-1975
Prof J Jacobs and Dr S Cairns Edinburgh
PhD

ARTHI
Representations of mental illness among the Tamil community in Singapore
Dr J Foster Cambridge, Newnham
PhD
2007

DOBSON, Madeleine
Moving home? Exploring the domestic geographies of British migrants returning to the UK from Singapore
Dr K Willis London, Royal Holloway
PhD
2008

GILL, Pavitar Kaur
Living with inflammatory bowel disease (IBD): coping mechanisms in a Singaporean population
Lancaster
PhD

HATELEY, Louise
Nurses' preparedness for retirement
Dr G Leeson Oxford
DPhil
2006

SINGAPORE
JOHNSTON, Barbara
Becoming Ma'am? An analysis of expatriate women's relationships with domestic workers in Singapore
Dr A Fechter
Sussex
DPhil
2008

JONES, David
Creativity and enterprise: a comparative study of Britain and Singapore
Cardiff
MPhil/PhD

KIM, Jee Hun
Managing intergenerational family obligations in transnational contexts: Korean professional families in Singapore
Prof A Heath
Oxford
DPhil
2004

KUOK, Lynn (CS)
Nation-building policies and ethnic relations in Singapore, Malaysia and Indonesia
Dr P Van Houten
Cambridge, St Edmund's
PhD

KWEK, Ivan
Producing television, re-visioning Singapore Malays: an ethnography in television practices
Dr M Hobart
London, SOAS
PhD
1999

LIM, Pen Hang
The growth and development of secondary school libraries in the plural island city-state of Singapore, 1819-2004
Dr M Hepworth
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD
2002

WEI-HEI-WEI

TAN, Carol Giok Sim
Law and the administration of justice in the British leased territory of Weiheiwei
Prof A Dicks
London, SOAS
PhD
EUROPE, THE MEDITERRANEAN, AND THE MIDDLE EAST

EUROPE AND THE MEDITERRANEAN
Cyprus • Gibraltar • Ireland • Malta

CYPRUS

ADAMIDES, Constantinos
(De)securitizing Cyprus and the EU effect: peace catalyst or unintended partition factor?
Prof J Redmond and Dr T Diez
Birmingham
PhD

AGAPIOU, Nevi
A comparative study between the UK and Cyprus, and Italy of CISG
Dr C Andersen
Leicester
MPhil/PhD
2008

ANGELIDOU, K
Successful school leadership in Cyprus
Prof C Day
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

APOSTOLIDES, Alexander
Modern economic growth or continuing stagnation: estimating the GDP of Cyprus and Malta, 1921–1938
Dr M Schulze
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD
2006

ARMOSTI, Spyros
The phonetics of Cypriot Greek geminates
Cambridge
PhD

ASSOS, Demetris
Makarios: a case of anti colonial nationalist leadership, 1950-1960
Prof R Holland
London, Institute of Commonwealth Studies
PhD
2005

BROWN, Michael
Intrasite spatial analysis and the settlement history of Cyprus and the northern Levant at the end of the late Bronze Age
Prof E Peltenburg
Edinburgh
PhD

CHATZIPANAGIOTIDOU, Evropi
Where new identities emerge: the social, material and symbolic connections between the Greek Cypriot diaspora, the citizen based peace movement in Cyprus and “Cyprus On-line”
Dr N P Eltringham
Sussex
DPhil
2005

CHRISTODOULOU, Charalambos
Adequacy and effectiveness of the Natura 2000 network in Cyprus
Dr S G Potts
Reading
PhD
2008

CHRISTODOULOU, George J
Groundwater recharge using wastewater treated effluent [Cyprus]
Prof A Wheatley and Prof G Sander
Loughborough
PhD
2005

CHRYSANTHOU-SCHINOPULOULOU, Kleoniki
English loan words in Cypriot Greek
Prof T Pooley
London Metropolitan
PhD

CHRYSOLORAS, Nikolaos
Religion and nationalism in the Greek and Greek-Cypriot political cultures
Prof K Featherstone and Dr J Hutchinson
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

CONSTANTINOUS, Andreas
1974: America, Britain and the Cyprus crisis, calculated conspiracy or foreign policy failure?
Dr L J Butler
East Anglia
MPhil

CONSTANTINOU, Angelou
Sex trafficking in Cyprus
Edinburgh
PhD

CONSTANTINOU, Costas
Birth beliefs and practices in Cyprus
Bristol
PhD
2007

CORMAC, Rory
The response of the British Joint Intelligence Committee to insurgencies in the final years of Empire: case studies examining the Committee’s responses to the Malayan Emergency, Cyprus, Aden, and Northern Ireland.
Dr M Goodman
London, King’s
PhD
2008

CORY-LOPEZ, Elizabeth
Technology and the chaîne opératoire for picrolite carving during the Cypriot middle chalcolithic period
Dr G Thomas and Prof E Peltenburg
Edinburgh
PhD

DIKOMITOU, Maria
Ceramic production, distribution and social action; an analytical approach to the study of Middle Bronze Age pottery from Cyprus
London, UC
MPhil/PhD
DOROTHEOU, Doros
An historical and empirical investigation into the efficiency of the Cyprus Stock Exchange
Prof J Rutterford
Open
MPhil/PhD

FERIDUN, Rana
Conflict resolution in Cyprus
Dr N Casperson
Lancaster
MPhil/PhD

GALIP, Bugem
Expropriation of properties in land law with emphasis on the complications of properties for Turkish and Greek Cypriots in Cyprus
Prof M S Millns and Dr P Omar
Sussex
DPhil
2007

GEORGIOU, Artemis
Settlement histories of Cyprus in the twelfth century BC: Plya-Kokkinokremos and Maa-Palaeokastro and their relation to comparable sites from the Aegean and the Levant
Oxford
DPhil

GEORGIOU, Maria
Identity and history education in Cyprus
Dr S Foster
London, Institute of Education
MPhil/PhD

GIVATI TEERLING, Janine C J
The "return" of British born Greek Cypriots to Cyprus: an ethnographic study
Prof R L King
Sussex
DPhil
2007

GRAHAM, Lisa
Western Cypriot ceramics in the middle Bronze Age: Kissonerga-Ammoudha
Prof E Peltenburg and Dr R Leighton
Edinburgh
PhD

GUVEN, Gizem
An investigation into the business ethics practices of a post-war society: social trauma and Cypriot Turks
Brunel
PhD
2008

HADJICHRI CHISTODOULO, Vassilia
The criteria used in selecting a partner in mergers and acquisitions activity and their influence on the performance of the new organization: the Cyprus case
Prof K Glaister
Sheffield
PhD

HADJIHANNA, Antonia
An analysis of the uptake of e-government in Cyprus using the chasm theory
Prof P Kawalek
Manchester
PhD

HERACLIDOU, Antigone
Education in Cyprus during British colonial rule, 1931-1960
Prof R Holland
London, Institute of Commonwealth Studies
MPhil/PhD
2008

HOWITT-MARCHALL, Duncan S
Marine landscapes in the "neolithic revolution": subsistence, settlement dispersal, marine inundation and the archaeological record: the view from Cyprus and the Near East
Dr S K F Stoddart
Cambridge, Magdalene
MPhil/PhD

JEFFRA, Caroline
An experimental approach to the introduction of the pottery wheel in Bronze Age Cyprus and Crete
Exeter
MPhil/PhD

KARYOS, Andreas
EOKA, 1955-1959: a study of the military aspects of the Cyprus revolt
Prof R Holland
London, Institute of Commonwealth Studies
PhD
2006

KISS, Tamas
The myth of Cyprus: Cyprus in early modern English and Ottoman writing
Dr J Brotton
London, Queen Mary
PhD
2008

KOUMA, Vasiliki
The language policy in Cyprus and its impact on culture and citizenship
London, King's
MPhil/PhD

KOVRAS, Iosif
Dr R Belloni and Dr N Loizides
Queen's, Belfast
PhD
2007

KYRIACOU, Antonis Hadji
Social transformations in Ottoman Cyprus, 1754-1838
Dr B Fortna
London, SOAS
PhD

KYRIS, George
Europeanisation, EU enlargement and the Turkish-Cypriot community
Dr D Papadimitriou and Dr S Shields
Manchester
PhD

LEIHNER-GUARIN, Glenn
Immigrant ethnic identity in Northern Cyprus
Dr R Schofield and Dr D Mustafa
London, King's
PhD
2009

LUCAS, Leilani M
The archaeobotany of prehistoric Cyprus
London, UC
MPhil/PhD
2009

MALLOURI, Louiza
National identity in visual texts in Cyprus
Ms M Styles
Cambridge
PhD
MAMA, Maria
Exploring the relationship between Cypriot primary teachers’ practices and beliefs about ICT in schools
Ms S Hennessy
Cambridge
PhD

MAMAS, Christoforos
Getting along with classmates in mainstream schools: an exploration of the social status of pupils identified as having special educational needs (SEN) in Cypriot mainstream primary education
Dr K Black-Hawkins
Cambridge
PhD

McCAY, Gillian A
An integrated study of the role of distributed deformation in the collision of continents (Kyrenia Range lineament, Northern Cyprus)
Prof A Robertson and Prof J Underhill
Edinburgh
PhD

2008

NASSARI, J
Narratives of exile and identity: experiences of Turkish and Greek Cypriot refugees in Cyprus and London
Mr P Marfleet and Dr S Radstone
East London
MPhil/PhD

NEOKLOEUS, Theoni
The acquisition of Cypriot Greek and standard Greek by native speakers of Cypriot Greek
Dr T Parodi
Cambridge
PhD

PAPAMICHAEL, Elena
Diversity and intercultural education in Cyprus
Dr H Starkey
London, Institute of Education
MPHil/PhD

PARASKEVIADOU, Pavлина
Rethinking notions of community at the intersection of culture with politics in Cyprus
London, Goldsmiths
MPhil/PhD

PHOTIOU, Irene
Women and rhetorical discourse in Cyprus
Lancaster
PhD

PHOTIOU, Maria
Rethinking the history of Cypriot art: the role of Cypriot women artists in modern Cyprus (1930-1970)
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD

ROSSIDES, Yiannos
Development and application of an analytical framework for the measurement of customer service quality in the banking industry of Cyprus under a strict and highly unionised labour market
Ms A Curry and Prof C Baldry
Stirling
PhD

SAVVAS, Panayios
The impact of a speculative stock market on institutional portfolio selection: the case of Cyprus
Dr S Lilley and Dr G Lightfoot
Leicester
MPhil/PhD

SPANOU, Sorina
Housing memory: architecture, materiality and time: case studies from early prehistoric Cyprus
Prof E Peltenburg and Prof T Wilkinson
Edinburgh
PhD

THEMISTOCLEOUS, Christiana
Cypriot Greek in computer-mediated communication
Prof N Vincent
Manchester
PhD

TZIORTZIA, Athanasia
The effects of food advertising on children in Cyprus
Dr C Oates
Sheffield
PhD

WATERS, Jen V
A sedimentary record of subduction zone evolution, Cyprus
Dr H Armstrong and Dr S Jones
Durham
PhD

ZACHARIOU-OTHONOS, A
Investigating cultures of accountability and improvement: a case study for Cyprus
Prof C Day
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

GIBRALTAR

BROWN, James
The role of Gibraltar in Anglo-Moroccan relations in the early nineteenth century
Dr A Bennison
Cambridge
PhD

WESTON, Daniel
Gibraltar and Hong Kong: a comparative case study in World Englishes
Dr H Hendriks
Cambridge
PhD
2007
IRELAND
LYNCH, Kate
Ireland, Africa and development in the 20th century
Prof M Heffernan and Dr S Legg
Nottingham
MPhil

MALTA

ALLPORT, Rowan
What motivated Malta's elites to support membership of the
European Union?
Dr L Haagh
York
MPhil/DPhil

APOSTOLIDES, Alexander
Modern economic growth or continuing stagnation: estimating
the GDP of Cyprus and Malta, 1921–1938
Dr M Schulze
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD
2006

AZZOPARDI, George
Sacred spaces and religion in a Mediterranean island setting:
the Maltese context (800 BC–AD 500).
Dr R Witcher and Dr R Skeates
Durham
PhD

BAGLEY, Melissa
Codeswitching in Maltese and English in spoken and written
discourse
Dr M Sebba
Lancaster
PhD

CALLUS, Anne-Marie
A qualitative study of the self-advocacy movement for people
with the label 'intellectual disability' in Malta
Prof C Barnes and Dr A Sheldon
Leeds
PhD

CEFAI, Shirley
The implications of socio-cultural values in conservation: Malta
and the influences of England and Italy
York
MPhil/DPhil

DE GIOVANNI, Katya
Selection procedures for vocational education in a small island
state: an analysis of current systems and proposals for future
practice in Malta
Prof R Murphy
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD

DEBONO, Daniela (CS)
Excluding the excluded: irregular migration in Malta and the
end of human rights
Prof M B F Dembour
Sussex
DPhil
2007

ELLUL, Kevin
Information seeking behaviour and information literacy of
higher education students in Malta
Dr A Foster and Dr C Urquhart
Aberystwyth
PhD
2006

FARRUGIA, Charles
Archives policymaking in Malta
Dr S Horton
Aberystwyth
PhD
2006

GALIZIA, Anton Caruana
Family, clientele, and nobility in eighteenth-century Malta
Dr N Davidson
Oxford, St Edmund Hall
DPhil

GRIXTI, Ivan
Fair value accounting: a qualitative research project employing
grounded theory to discover the perceptions of financial
analysts in the UK and Malta with respect to the
understandability, relevance, reliability and comparability of
financial statements
Dr P Casson
Southampton
MPhil/PhD

PARIS, Martis
Conserving the Maltese web
Dr C Warwick and Mr A Dawson
London, UC
MPhil
2003

SAID, Lara
Early literacy and numeracy school effectiveness in Maltese
schools
Prof I Siraj-Blatchford
London, Institute of Education
PhD

SPITERI, Joanna
TV regulation in Malta
Stirling
MPhil/PhD
2009

SPITERI, Sharon
The race to nation: an analysis of the discourses of race and
nation in stories of migration appearing in the Maltese press
before and after European membership
Dr J Mitchell
Sussex
DPhil
2005
MIDDLE EAST
Palestine

MORAZZANI, Barbara
The politics of conflict: the use of foreign policy and international law as mechanisms for conflict in sub-Saharan Africa and the Middle East.
Birmingham
MPhil/PhD
2007

PALESTINE

NORRIS, Jacob
British ideologies of development and the Mandate in Palestine
Cambridge, Trinity Hall
PhD

RICHMOND, John
The evolution of British strategy for Palestine, 1915-20
Prof V Martin
London, Royal Holloway
PhD

SCHMIDT, David
The British Mandate in Palestine
Prof C J N Townshend
Keele
PhD

THORNTON, Amara
Exploring the social, political and academic context of British archaeological work in Transjordan and Palestine, 1856-1939
London, UCL
MPhil/PhD
OCEANIA

Australia (and states) ● Pacific Islands ● Cook Islands ● Fiji ● Kiribati ● New Zealand ● Papua New Guinea ● Samoa (formerly Western Samoa) ● Solomon Islands ● Tonga ● Vanuatu

CARREAU, Lucie
Collecting the collector: reconstructing the Harry Beasley Collection of Pacific Artefacts
Dr S Hooper
East Anglia
DPhil

VAN-CRIEKINGE, Tine
Power relations between the European Union and the African, Caribbean, and Pacific group of states in the areas of aid, trade, and politics
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

ROBINSON, Nadine
Cinema of the South Pacific
Glasgow
PhD

AUSTRALIA

ALLEYNE, Olsen
Identity theft: a critical and comparative analysis of the emerging response of the criminal law in England, the US and Australia
Dr S Cunningham
Leicester
MPhil/PhD
2008

ALQAHTANI, Faisal
Subsurface analysis of fluvial sandstone bodies using well logs and 3D seismic dataset [within the Cooper Basin, South Australia]
Prof H Johnson and Dr C Jackson
London, Imperial
PhD
2007

ANDERSON, Paul
Circulations of modernist architectural knowledges and housing philosophies between Britain, Australia and Singapore, 1950-1975
Prof J Jacobs and Dr S Cairns
Edinburgh
PhD

BOUCHER, Anna (CS)
Dr E Thielemann
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

BARNSLEY, Ingrid
Australia, Canada and the Kyoto Protocol to the Framework Convention of Climate Change, 1996-2002
Oxford
MPhil

BUCKER, Michael
Federalism and federation: a comparative study of aboriginal communities in Australia, Canada and Malaysia
Hull
MPhil/PhD
2006

BEEBEE, Fay
Maps of unsettlement: expressions of identity and place in Australian literature
Prof J Gillies
Essex
MPhil/PhD

CAUSER, Tim
"Only a place fit for angels and eagles": the Norfolk Island penal settlement, 1825-55
Prof C Bridge and Dr I Henderson
London, King’s
PhD
2006

BIRRELL, Kathleen
The animation of Australian "indigenities" within literary and judicial textual images
London, Birkbeck
PhD

CHIA, Joyce
Comparative immigration law in Australia and the UK
Prof J Jowell and Mr C O'Conneide
London, UC
PhD
2005

BUCK, Michael
Writing the landscape: metaphors of space in contemporary South African, Australian aboriginal and Palestinian poetry in English
Prof J Thieme
East Anglia
DPhil

CAUSER, Tim
"Only a place fit for angels and eagles": the Norfolk Island penal settlement, 1825-55
Prof C Bridge and Dr I Henderson
London, King’s
PhD
2006

CHIA, Joyce
Comparative immigration law in Australia and the UK
Prof J Jowell and Mr C O’Conneide
London, UC
PhD
2005

COX, Richard
William Cox in early colonial Australia
Prof C Bridge and Dr F Bongiorno
London, King’s
MPhil
2008

CUADRADO, Antonio
Politics and ideology of white labour in Britain, Australia and South Africa, 1870-1920
Dr J M Krikler
Essex
PhD
OSBORNE, Ian
Geochemical and geochronological investigations of kimberlite-clan-rocks from India and Australia
Open
PhD
2007

PARRY, Andrew
Dr P Cunningham
Cambridge
PhD
2007

PEET, Jennifer L
Narrating lived experience: exploring the Australian 'Bring them home' Oral History Project (1999-2001)
Prof L Stanley
Edinburgh
MPhil/PhD
2007

RAHMAN, Tanzil (CS)
Maintaining competitiveness in the global market for skilled migrants [Canada, Australia, the UK and the USA]
Prof C Peach and Prof S Castles
Oxford, Hertford
DPhil
2004

RAINSBURY, Michael
Rock art of the Australian Kimberley
Dr M Díaz-Andreu and Prof R H Layton
Durham
MPhil/PhD
2003

TWIDALE, Kirsten
Myth in action: Canada and Australia as 21st century middle powers
Dr R Dannreuther and Dr A Neal
Edinburgh
PhD
2003

URZUA, Osvaldo
The development of knowledge intensive mining service suppliers: the contrasting experiences of Chile and Australia
Mr R M N Bell
Sussex
DPhil
2003

WALSH, Jacqueline
A comparative analysis of the intellectual property laws of Canada, the European Union and Australia: a case for Canadian statutory reform in favour of the small innovative firm
Dr A Cygan
Leicester
MPhil/PhD
2002

WASILUK, Kendra
Sustainable value creation: building the business case for sustainable enterprise in the Australian commercial building sector
Dr F Tilley and Dr W Young
Leeds
MPhil/PhD
2008

WATTS, Emma
British art exhibitions in Australia
Prof D P Corbett
York
MPhil/PhD
2003

WEBSTER, Sarah
Transnational landscape improvement: colonisation and the circulation of ideas, capital and people on the Egremont estates, 1750-1850
Prof C Watkins and Dr S Seymour
Nottingham
PhD
2004

WELLER, Natasha
Australian women writers and artists, 1920-1945
Dr J Winning
London, Birkbeck
MPhil
2004

WITTERICK, Susan
Cornish born convicts transported from Cornwall to Australia and Tasmania, 1788-1842
Prof P Payton
Exeter
PhD
2005

WOOD, Chris
Social capital and the Third Way in Britain and Australia
Nottingham
MPhil/PhD
2004

WRIGHT, Christopher
The determinants of contemporary labour immigration policy in Australia and Britain
Cambridge
PhD
2004
## PACIFIC ISLANDS GENERAL

**PEDUZZI, Nicole**  
Traveling miniatures: historical postcards of the Pacific 1890-1920  
Dr J A Bell  
East Anglia  
PhD

---

## COOK ISLANDS

**CHAMBERS, Charlotte**  
The case of the pasua rahui: circulations of knowledge on Tongareva, Cook Islands  
Dr A Nightingale and Prof J Jacobs  
Edinburgh  
PhD

---

## FIJI

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DAKUNIVOSA, Mosese (CS)</th>
<th>HULKENBERG, Jara</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Accountability of executive agencies: a Fiji Islands perspective</td>
<td>Tapa cloth in Fiji</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr A Coulson</td>
<td>Dr J A Bell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham</td>
<td>East Anglia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HORSCROFT, Virginia**  
Negotiated policy: the political economy of the interface between local trade policy practices and global trade negotiating strategies in the Fiji Islands  
Prof B Harriss-White  
Oxford, New  
DPhil

---

## KIRIBATI

**KURUPPU, Natasha**  
Climate change and variability in the Pacific Region: piloting adaptation strategies to facilitate sustainable development in the water sector of Kiribati  
Prof D Liverman and Dr M New  
Oxford  
DPhil
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ATKINSON, Jeanette</td>
<td>Learning to respect: “museum mindedness” and indigenous curating in Aotearoa, New Zealand</td>
<td>Dr S Dudley; and Prof S Pearce</td>
<td>Leicester</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLARD, Sarah-Louise</td>
<td>Into and out of the last Ice Age in New Zealand: climate change in southern New Zealand</td>
<td>Prof R Newnham and Dr R Fyfe</td>
<td>Plymouth</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARFOOT, C</td>
<td>The sociophonology of the DRESS, TRAP, KIT and START vowels in New Zealand English from an optimality theory perspective</td>
<td>Dr D Britain and Dr Johnson</td>
<td>Essex</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHARTERS, Clair</td>
<td>The fragmentation of indigenous peoples’ rights and institutions under international law: seeking a resolution</td>
<td>Dr P McHugh</td>
<td>Cambridge, Sidney Sussex</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONOR, Bridget</td>
<td>Film workers as creative workers [a study of film workers (primarily in New Zealand and the UK) as creative workers within transnational film production networks]</td>
<td>London, Goldsmiths</td>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOMBS, Ngaire</td>
<td>Maori health in New Zealand</td>
<td>Dr Z Matthews and Dr S Padmadas</td>
<td>Southampton</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAMLEN, Alan</td>
<td>Diaspora engagement and transnational social cohesion: impacts of New Zealand’s emigration policies</td>
<td>Dr A Rogers and Prof S Vertovec</td>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>DPhil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAUJA, Anika</td>
<td>Political parties, participation and representation in Australia, New Zealand and the United Kingdom</td>
<td>Dr P Van Houten</td>
<td>Cambridge, Trinity Hall</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLING, Ana</td>
<td>How do contemporary (NZ) women MPs theorise and practice political power?</td>
<td>Dr Y Galligan and Prof S O’Neill</td>
<td>Queen’s, Belfast</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOODWIN, Nick</td>
<td>A noble gas approach to hydrothermal fluid origin in mesothermal gold deposits, Otago and alpine schists, New Zealand</td>
<td>Prof C Ballentine and Dr R Burgess</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEYWOOD, Chloe</td>
<td>Organic-rich sediments in nutrient poor environments: an investigation of the Waikato Basin, New Zealand</td>
<td>Prof A Weightman</td>
<td>Cardiff</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPKINS, Joanne E</td>
<td>Statistical modeling and variability of the sub-tropical front, New Zealand</td>
<td>Southampton</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIMBER, Geraldine Maria</td>
<td>Katherine Mansfield: the view from France</td>
<td>Exeter</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MENZIES, Catriona</td>
<td>Fluids and thermal structure of the Alpine Fault, New Zealand</td>
<td>Southampton</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSES, Peter</td>
<td>Access to the countryside: a comparison between the United Kingdom and New Zealand</td>
<td>Prof T Marsden and Prof P Milbourne</td>
<td>Cardiff</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEOPLES, Sue</td>
<td>Women in family farming in southern New Zealand</td>
<td>Dr R Panelli</td>
<td>London, UC</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRINCE, Russell</td>
<td>Uneven geographies of power and policy: the case of the creative industries in the United Kingdom and New Zealand</td>
<td>Bristol</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBINSON, Dave</td>
<td>Urban Maori: myth; indigenism</td>
<td>London, LSE</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAINSBURY, Willow</td>
<td>The disorder as gift: dyslexia in New Zealand</td>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>DPhil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMALL, Penny</td>
<td>The volcanotectonic architecture of epithermal Au-Ag mineralising systems, Coromandel volcanic zone, New Zealand</td>
<td>Dr S Bryan, Prof A Rankin and Dr J Wilkinson, Imperial College London</td>
<td>Kingston</td>
<td>MPhil/PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Chris</td>
<td>Property and cohabitation: the view from Westminster, Edinburgh and Wellington</td>
<td>Prof G Douglas</td>
<td>Cardiff</td>
<td>MPhil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Danielle</td>
<td>The Lord of the Rings phenomenon in New Zealand</td>
<td>Dr M A Crang</td>
<td>Durham</td>
<td>PhD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### PAPUA NEW GUINEA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DENNER, Antje</td>
<td>Expressions of art and aesthetics in the context of ritual and social agency: the arts of the Anir/Feni Islanders in southern New Ireland, Papua New Guinea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOLMAN, Wilfred</td>
<td>Legal remedies for tackling HIV/AIDS in Papua New Guinea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUKULA, Fiona</td>
<td>Gender based violence and masculinity in an urban Papua New Guinea settlement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PICKLES, Anthony</td>
<td>Gambling and enumeration in Papua New Guinea</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SOLOMON ISLANDS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BURTON, Lindsay</td>
<td>Early childhood in Solomon Islands: a participatory rural appraisal of Kahua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'BRIEN, Aoife</td>
<td>Examining the changing relationships of the New Georgia Region of the Solomon Islands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIGUEL LORENZO, Laura Alexandra</td>
<td>Domestic violence, agency, Christianity and gendered subjectivities [Solomon Islands]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAYMOND, Mary</td>
<td>Which way is up? Motion verbs and paths of motion in Kubokota, an Austronesian language of the Solomon Islands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NANAU, Gordon Leua</td>
<td>Can a theory of insecure globalisation provide better explanations for instability in the South Pacific? The case of Solomon Islands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLIS, Joanne</td>
<td>Nation-building in ethnically diverse states: case studies of three Melanesian states: Papua New Guinea, Solomon Islands and Vanuatu</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VANUATU

BUDD, Pete
Documentation and description of Bierebo, an Oceanic language of Epi island, central Vanuatu
Prof P Austin
London, SOAS
PhD
2005

KRAEMER, Daniela
Children; urbanization; identity construction [Vanuatu, South Pacific]
London, LSE
MPhil/PhD

LIND, Craig
Naming as an understanding of persons and place: “kiek isom ise”? (what is your name?) [Paama Island and migrant communities, Vanuatu, South Pacific]
Dr T Crook
St Andrews
PhD

WALLIS, Joanne
Nation-building in ethnically diverse states: case studies of three Melanesian states: Papua New Guinea, Solomon Islands and Vanuatu
Prof J Mayall
Cambridge, Wolfson
PhD
2008

DEVELOPMENT STUDIES

NKAUSAH, Andrews
Management sanitation system in urban areas of low-income countries
Mr I Smout, Dr A Cotton and Prof M Sohail
Loughborough
MPhil/PhD

ROOKES, Peter
Commitment, conscience or compromise: the changing financial basis and evolving role of Christian health services in developing countries
Prof C Rakodi
Birmingham
MPhil/PhD
2007

VIJH, Rajneesh
Understanding Indian and Chinese diasporas: the effects of financial, human, and social capital in developing countries
Dr X Fu
Oxford, Wolfson
DPhil
Author Index

AB HALIM, Asma Hakimah Binti 92
ABAS, Norini 92
ABD RASHIR, Arlinah 92
ABDUL AZIZ, Faziaawati 92
ABDUL MAJID, Muhamed-Zulkhibri 92
ABDUL RAHIM, N 92
ABDULLAH, Manzi 92
ABEYSINGHE, Chandrasiri 89
ABID, Sufyan 92
ABO, Paul Beddu 11
ABONGO, Carren A 3
ABRAHAMS, Caryn 29
ABRAHAM-TALKS, Sunita 70
ABU BAKAR, Ayu 92
ABU BAKAR, Zuqarnain 92
ABU-ADENAN, Zarina 91
ACHAMBAULT, Julie Soleil 27
ADAM, Mohammed Amin 11
ADAMIDES, Constantinos 101
ADAMS, Gavin 55
ADAMS, Ubanesia I 47
ADAMTEY, Ronald 11
ADDEI, Ebenezer 11
ADDO, Kwasi Appeaning 11
ADEBOLA, Bolanle 17
ADEDEJI, F M O (Fasesin) 17
ADEFESO, Modupe 17
ADEFUYE, Ootimrola 17
ADENAKAN, Shola 3
ADEYEMI, Adesola 17
ADEYOYE, Adewale 40
ADHVARYU, Barghav 70
ADIBIN, Emilia Zainal 92
ADJAI, Carol 44
ADJAI, William Edward 3
ADUHENE, K 3
AFANDI, Suhaimi 99
AFRIFAH, Michelle 11
AGAMAH, Arome 3
AGAPIOU, Nevi 101
AGARWAL, Natasha 70
AGBAJE, Temilade 17
AGBLEY, Gideon 11
AGBOMA, Fredrick U 3, 17
AGEA, Jacob Godfrey 40
AGHEDO, Iro Matthew 17
AGOL, Dorice 34
AGOMBA, Fredrick U 17
AGUNBIADE, Muyiwa 17
AGUPUSI, Patricia 47
AGYEI-BOAPEAH, Henry 11
AHADZIE, Sika 11
AHEARNE, Robert 37
AHENE-CODJOE, Ama 12
AHMAD, Abdul Aziz 92
AHMAD, Aliza 92
AHMAD, Babar 84
AHMAD, Naureen 66
AHMAD, Nisar 92
AHMAD, Noor Azizah 93
AHMAD, Normah 93
AHMADI, Raudhah 93
AHMED, Afroza 67
AHMED, Irfan 84
AHMED, Kabir 84
AHMED, Naved 84
AHMED, Shuja 70
AHMED, Talat 70
AHRENS, Antje 32, 34, 37
AIDOO, Raphael 12
AIHARA, Akihito 93
AIHARA, Ayako 3
AIYADUR, Ambika 70
AJAYI, Abayomi Peters 17
AJERE, Jonathan 17
AKAA, Orji 17
AKAGURI, Luke A 12
AKHLAS, Muhammad 84
AKHTAR, Rizwan 71
AKINWUMI, Akinbola 47
AKOMBELWA, Mulamwa 29
AKONGO, Thelma 40
AKORIMO, Samuel 28
AKORLI, Simons 12
AKOTO, Augustina 12
AKULLO, Mildred 40
ALABI, Joseph Olaniyi 18
ALAGIDEDE, Paul 3
ALASAH, Alphonse 10
ALAWODE, Olayemi 18
AL-BAYATI, Munah 67
ALFAN, Ervina 93
ALFARAJ, Abdulaziz 71, 84
ALHASSAN, Henry Shirazu 12
ALI KUBAR, Inam 84
ALI ABBAS, Syed Mohammad 3
ALI, Ashique 84
ALI, Azlan 93
ALI, Giga Thomas 18
ALI, Irum 67
ALI, Liaqat 84
ALI, Maimunah 93
ALI, Mariya 83
ALI, Sajud 84
ALI, Y 67
ALI, Zulfikar 84
ALI, Zuraini Mohd 93
ALIAS, Jamsari 93
ALIYU-ABDULLAH, Safiyya 18
ALIZAI, Anwar 71
ALLEYNE, Olsen 106
ALPORT, Rowan 104
ALLY, Sajida 89
ALO, Oluwatosin 18
ALGAHITANI, Faisal 106
ALTERNO, M Letizia 71
ALTORFER-ONG, Alicia 37
ALTSCHULER, Jennifer 47
ALUKO, Olumide 47
AMAN, Asad 84
AMARASURIYA, Harini 89
AMEEN, Bashir Ayodele 9

113
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AMEZA, Enya Mensa</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMIR, Huma</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMOAH, Joseph</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMOAKO, Emefa</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMPONSA-TAWIAH, Kwesi</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMU, Orison</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMUBODE, Adetoun</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANANE, Harley</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANANG, Zuraini</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANASTASI, Erin</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANAZ, Azrul</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDEH, Edem N</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, Emma</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, Paul</td>
<td>99, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, Scott</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, Theo</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, Val</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREAS, Christian-Borries</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREWS, Beverley</td>
<td>3, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREWS, Charlotte</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDRUCKI, Max</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANGELIDOU, K</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANIMON, Mohamed Illias Mymoonath</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANITAYE, Patience</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANKERSOON, Christopher</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANKISIBAH, Charles</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANKY-TSEDE, Olivia</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANNEBOINA, Lavanya</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANIM-ADOO, Anyaa</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANTHONY, Jane H</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANTHONY, Scott</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANTONY, Jose</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANYARA, Ekisa Luke</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APOSTOLIDES, Alexander</td>
<td>101, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPAH, Clement</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APTE, Savita</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARAUJO, Manuel Antonio</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARBUIN, Amanda</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARGON, Kemal</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARIS, Sulaiman</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARJOON, Vaalmikki</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMAH, Mark</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMOUSTI, Spyros</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARSAN, Andrew Kerim</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARSHAD, Darwina Ahmad</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTHI</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTHUR, Peter</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARUMUGAM, Indira</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARUMUGAM, Jeyanithe</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASABIR, Kwesi</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASANTE, William Jasper</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASARI, Eve-Maria</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASEIDU, Victor</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHE, Jeanette</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHMORE, Paul</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHRAF, Sadia</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHRAF, Sarah</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASIIWME, Joseline</td>
<td>18, 29, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASIMA, Prosper P D</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASLAM, Muhammad</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASLAM, Uzma</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASMAH, Ruby</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSOS, Demetris</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATANGA, Lem Lillian</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATA-ULLA, Najm-uk-sahr</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATKINSON, Jeanette</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATKINSON, Lucy</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUFSCHNATER, Claudia C</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AULESTIA, Diego</td>
<td>3, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUST, Patrick</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAFIA, Tenu</td>
<td>32, 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVIGNON, Antoine</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVIS, William</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AWANG, Marinah</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AWANG, Siti</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AWE, Ezekiel</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AWERJIE, Brodrick</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AYADI, Moniaye</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AZIZ, Mukhriz Azman</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AZIZ, Samehia</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AZUBUKIE, Marcel Chibuzor</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AZZOPARDI, George</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABABEYIRI, Anthony</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABERE, Nelly John</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABURI, Saqib</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACHMAN, Veit</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACHMANN, Jan</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAGLEY, Melissa</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Claire</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAIO, Andrew</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER, Lucy</td>
<td>27, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKHIT, Karim</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKSHI, Sandeep</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKUWA, Rhoda</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALASUBMANIAM, Bairavee</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALASUBRAMANYAM, Sandhya</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALIMUNSI, Peter</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALOGUN, Mustapha</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALUNYWA, Waswa</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANCHIRIGAH, Sadia Mohammed</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANDA, Grace Mwandawire</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANDA, Janet L</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANDALI, Sarah</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANG, Henry Ngenyam</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANGASH, Yaqoob</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANKS, Nicola</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANNERJEE, M</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BANTHIA, Jayant K</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAPU, Prabhu N</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARAOHI, Narjes</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARAZA, Masha</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARGAWI, Hannah</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES, Karen</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNESLEY, Ingrid</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTHWAL-DATTA, Monika</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARUA, Anamika</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARUA, Maan</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASARI, Hasan</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASHIR, Humaira</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATCHelor, Nicola</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATTEN, Ligaya</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATURA, Neha</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAWA, Muhammad</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAYERO, Abdullahi Ado</td>
<td>3, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAZLEY, Kim</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BECHANGE, Stevens</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BECK, Callum</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEDDEWELA, E S</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEDELIAN, Claire</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEEBEE, Fay</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEGLEY, Larissa</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEGUM, Kurshida</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEGUM, Sabrina</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEISEL, Uli</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELL, Christina</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELLONY, Annelle D</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENG, Jyoti Butel</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERESFORD, Alexander</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERGHOLM, Linnea</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERGHS, Maria</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERMAN, Hayley</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERNARDINI, Elena</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERRIDGE, Will</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERTOLANI, Paco</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BESTA, Naima Abdallah</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BESWICK, Danielle</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BHALLA, Shivani</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BHASIN, Gurpreet</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BHATTACHARYYA, Madhubanti</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BHATTACHARYYA, Chandra</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BHOGAL, Anoop</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BHUTTA, Aisha</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BICHI, Ado Muhtkar</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIGGS, Nailli</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BINAISA, Irene N</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BINAMA, Jean</td>
<td>25, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BINDER, Lisa</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIRARO, Sam</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIRRELL, Kathleen</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BISHOP, Matthew</td>
<td>60, 64, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BISSCHOFF, Lizelle</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BISWAS SASHIDHARAN, Anusree</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BISWAS, Priti</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIVENS, Rena</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAKE, Hyacinth</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLANC, Liam</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAZEKOVIC, Marko</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLOCKLEY, John</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOAKYE, Kofi</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOAMPONG, Owusu</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOBBIO, Tommaso</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOICU, F B</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOLLAG, Manuel</td>
<td>91, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOLT, Maxim</td>
<td>30, 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONABOM, Isidore</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOND, Laurence</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONDAKARA, Kuda</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONSU, Juanita Mensa</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOR, Menaka P P</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSE, Nandana</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSIRE, Tom Obara</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSOMPRAH, Samuel</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOTA, Grace</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOUCHER, Anna</td>
<td>55, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOUNDS, Antony</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOURBEAU, Catherine</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOURQUE, Edward</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWD, Richard</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWEN, Liza</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRADLEY, Graham</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAGAGNOLI, Alessandra</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREMAN, Elinor</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREMNER, Sophie</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREVIS, Georgina</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIDGES, Stephanie</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRINK, Henry</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRISIBE, Warebi</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRISTOL, Rachel</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROGDEN, Mark</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROLL, Brandon</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROOKER, Daniel</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROOKS, Andrew</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROOKS, Katya</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROOKS, Sheere</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, Hannah</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, James</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, Julia</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, Julian K</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, Michael</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, Natalie</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNEll, Josiah</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRU, Janick</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUCE, G</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUUN, Birgitte</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRYAN, Tony</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUANG, Saidatul N</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCK, Michael</td>
<td>55, 93, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCKEE, Fiona</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUDD, Pete</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURCHETT, Helen</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURGER, Ronelle</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURGER, Ruolf</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURTON, Lindsay</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUSARI, A H B</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUSHE, Glenn</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUSHER, Joel</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUTLER, Jenna</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUZDUGAN, Stephen R</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAIRNS, Matthew</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLARD, Sarah-Louise</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLUS, Anne-Marie</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMERON, Ainslie</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAPES, Gerard</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Brendan</td>
<td>48, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARFOOT, C</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARLYON, Richard</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARR, Alfred</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARREAU, Lucie</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARREIRA, Jose</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARTWRIGHT, Sam</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARVALHO, Edzia</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASSELL, Elizabeth</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASSELS, Gemma</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASSIDY, Michael</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASTELYN, Sarahleigh</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAUSER, Tim</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CEFAI, Shirley</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CELIO, Mattia</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CEREDA, Alessandra</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CERRONI, Emanuelle</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAHALI, Evarist</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAKRABORTY, A</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIDSON, Zeke</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIES, Harriet Tandiwe</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIES, Matthew</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIES, Victor A B</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIS, Benjamin</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIS, Christopher</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIS, Comfort</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVY, E E</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWUDA, Fuseni</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DE BECKER, Laura</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DE GIOVANNI, Katya</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DE SILVA, Maduwa Dileep</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEACON, Gregory</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEBONO, Daniela</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEB-ROY, Rohan</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DECOUVELAERE, Stefanie</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEFIA, Robert</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENAULT, Leigh T</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENNANT, Antje</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEVAIAH, Vishwas</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DHILLON, Raj</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DI MININ, Enrico</td>
<td>27, 48, 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIBARI, Filippo</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DICKMAN, Amelia</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIEBSCHLAG, Natalie</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIKOMITOU, Maria</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIMICO, Arcangelo</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIPROSE, Rachael</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DLAMINI, Nonhlanhla</td>
<td>32, 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOBSON, Madeleine</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DODDS, Paul</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOLLAH, Ramli</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DONELLY, Eva</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DONOHOE, Felicity</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DONOVAN, Amy</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOROTHEOU, Doros</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOUGHERTY, Erin</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOUGLAS-JONES, Rachel</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOUTHON, Lindsay</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOYLE, Elaine</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DRAMMEN-KHANGI, Ebrima</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D’SOUZA, Karen</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUAH, Nancy</td>
<td>11, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBE, Sabada</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUFF, Sarah</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUFF, William</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUGAR, Prodip</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUGUID, Beverley</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DULANYA, Zuze</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUNAJKO, Adam</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUNCAN, Beatrice</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUNKLEY, Dave</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUNN, Jessica</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUPHEY, Simon</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUROGBITAN, Abimbola</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUTTON, Adam John</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUVENDACK, Maren</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DZAKPASU, Susie</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DZIAUDDIN, Mohd Faris</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DZIVENU, Setri</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EBERENDU, Chukwunenyengozi</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EBIRERI, John</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EDELMAN, Jonathan</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EDWARD, Peter</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EGUAVOEN, Egbe O</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EJIMS, Okechukwu</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EKANAYAKE, Samanthika</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EKERS, Michael</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EKWO, Unite Simon</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELENWA, Chinwundu</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELLECE, Sibonile Edith</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELLIOTT, Cathy</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELLIS, Catriona</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELLUL, Kevin</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMENGINI, Ebele</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMONG, Paul</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENDUT, Intan Rohani</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENGELKEN, Dagmar</td>
<td>48, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENGLAND, Matthew</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENGLISH, James</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENG Strom, Par O G</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENIEKE-AKPO, Anesta</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENTEBANG, Harry</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ERINOSHO, Bolanle</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESAN, Jacob Babadiya Oyebola</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESHUN, Gabriel</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESTRIN, Gabriel</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVANS, Alexander</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVANS, Laura</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVANS, Lucy</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVANS, Peter J</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVANS, Tara</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVERILL, Bronwen</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAGBEJA, Mofoluso</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAISOL, Nasruddin</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARID, Naser</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARMER, Diane</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAROOQI, Seemah</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARRUGIA, Charles</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAUSET, Sophie</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FEARON, James</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FEINGOLD, Ellen</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FENBETI, Samuel</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERDINAND, Nicole</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERGUSON, Laura</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERIDUN, Rana</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERNANDEZ CARBAJAL, Alberto</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERNANDO, Dulini</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERRAO, Rodney Benideto</td>
<td>4, 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FESTER, Gertrude Magdalena</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FICHERA, Eleonora</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIKRE, Belachew Mekuria</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FISHER, Janet</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FISHER, Tom</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FITZGERALD, Jacqueline</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FITZPATRICK, Loma</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FJELLSTROM, Daniella</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLANAGAN, Luke</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLETCHER, Marc</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLETCHER, Rosie</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLORA-BHAMBA, Bobby</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOO, Lee Hoon Ruth</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORD, Adriana</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORMICA, Serena</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORSHAW, Claire</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORSTER, I P</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORSTER, Johanna</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOWLER, Jonathan</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOWLER, Madeline</td>
<td>1, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOX, Sean</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOXWORTHY, Justin</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCIS, Julian</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCIS, Suzanna Carter</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANTZ, Elizabeth A</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREAS-SMITH, Erin</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREDERIKSEN, Tomas</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREELAND-BALLANTYNE, Erin</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEMAN, Emily</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRICKE, Joern</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRIED, Jana</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FUKUNISHI, Takahiro</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FULLER, Harcourt</td>
<td>9, 14, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GABER, Annaliza</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GABRYSCH, Sabine</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GADEGBEKU, Cynthia</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GADEKAR, Kumarsukhadeo Prakash</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAGNON, Chantal</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GALAPATTI, Ananada</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GALIP, Bugem</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GALIZIA, Anton Caruana</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GALLELY, Sarah</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAMLEN, Alan</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GANDOTRA, Ananya</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARCIA-CARRERAS, Luis</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, Leigh</td>
<td>29, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GASPAR, Abeid Francis</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GATTY, Narayana</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAJJA, Anika</td>
<td>107, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAUR, Meenu</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GBEDEMAH, Francis</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GBONEY, William</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GELDOF, Marije</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE, Jo</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGIOU, Artemis</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGIOU, Maria</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GHAFAR, Abidah Abdul</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GHALIB, Asad Kamran</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GHALEY, S G</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GHAZALI, Amer</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GHAZI, Shahid</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GHENT, Darren</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GHOSAL, Somnath</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GHOSE, Ipsita</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GHO SH MITRA, Susanna</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GHO SH, Suman</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GHLAM, Yaseen</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GHUMAN, Gurjit</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBBS, James</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBBS, Timothy</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBERT, Marie</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBLIN, John</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIKAARA, Daniel</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILBERTSON, Adam</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILL, Davinder</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILL, Michelle</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILL, Pavitar Kaur</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLING, Ana</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIREI, Emanuela</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GITHI THO-MURITHI, Angela</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIVATI TEERLING, Janine C J</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GJESSING, Mark Desmond</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GODFREY, Rachel</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOFFE CALDEIRA, Shelly</td>
<td>5, 60, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOLD, Jennifer</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOLMAN, Wilfred</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GONDAL, Ali</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GONYO, Denise</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GONZALES, Martin</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOODBURN, Charlotte</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOODFELLOW, Tom</td>
<td>28, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOODWIN, Nick</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GORDON, Leonie</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GORDON, Peter</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GORDON, Sophie</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GORING, Wallace G</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOUDET, Sophie</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOULDEN, Brian</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOULTY, James H</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOVENDER, Riona</td>
<td>49, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRAHAM, Lisa</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRAHAM, Scott</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRANT, Julie</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRANT, Robert</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRAY, Taylor</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRDADOLNIK, Helena</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRECO, Guila</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREEN, Rachel</td>
<td>32, 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRICAR, Boye</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRIGULIS, Astrida</td>
<td>26, 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRIXTI, Ivan</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GROSSMANN, Matthias</td>
<td>14, 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GROVES, Zoe</td>
<td>26, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUEST, Grace</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUISE, Andy</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GULLBERG, Gabrielle</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUNASEKERA, Jayanthi</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUNASENE, Vasudha</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUNDIMEDA, Sambaiah</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUNNE, Sorcha</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUPTA, Niladri</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUPTA, Saloni</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUPTE, Mangesh</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUSAU, Tukur</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUTHRIE, Denise</td>
<td>61, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUVEN, Gizem</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GWARINDA, Sylvanos</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GYESI-APPIAH, Philip</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HACKETT, Rashna</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HADFIELD-HILL, Sophie</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HADJICHristoudouloU, Vassilia</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HADJIIANNA, Antonia</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAGLUND, Dan</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAIDER, Syed Asif</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAIG, Joan M</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAINES, Daniel</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAINES, Sophie</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAJI KAMARULZAMAN, Norzuria</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAKALA, Jorma</td>
<td>49, 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAKIM, Jim</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALEPOTA, Jamshed</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALIM, Asmah Hakima Binti ab</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, James</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMEED, Shaffa</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMID, Rohana Abdul</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMPSON, Jamie</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMZA, Dalhatu</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANIF, Muhammad</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANIFAH, Norha Abu</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANISAH, Nor</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANN, Agnes</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANNON, Brian</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAQ, R</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDING-ESCH, Emma</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDWICK, Joseph</td>
<td>49, 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARI, Amrita</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARLEY, Patrick</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARMAN, Sophie</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRINGTON, Louise</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIS, Christina</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARVEY, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1, 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HASAN, Bulbul</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HASAN, Haslinda</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HASHEM, R</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HASHIM, Haslinda</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HASHIM, Noor Azuan</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HASSAN, Rania</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HASSAN, Sharina</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HASSAN, Syeda</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HASSAN, Zamri</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HASTINGS, Charlotte Eva</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HATELEY, Louise</td>
<td>99, 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HATFIELD, Philip</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAVEMANN, Luke Paul</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAWLEY, Nicola</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAY, Frances</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYCOCK, Caroline M</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYNES, Leanne</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HECK, Nadine</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEISSLER, Karin</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEITMEYER, Carrie</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEITZMANN, Rod</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEMMERS, Carina</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENRI, Dominique</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEPWORTH, Nicholas David</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERACLIDOU, Antigone</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERSEY, Sara</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEYWOOD, Chloe</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIGAZI, Adam T</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILL, Lloyd</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIRIBARREN, Vincent Emmanuel</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HITCHINS, Ray</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOBAINER, Catherine</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOBLEY, Daniel E J</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HODES, Rebecca</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HODGES, Clive</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HODGKINSON, Chloe</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOFFMANN, Dorothea</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOFFMANN, Jako</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOFFMANN, Leena</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOGSBERG, Christian</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HÖHN, Sabine</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLDEN, Jennifer</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLE, Brian</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLAND, Jack</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLOW, David</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLMES, Georgina</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONDORA, Tawanda</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPE, Stacy A A</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPKINS, Joanne E</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOQUE, Ridwanul</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORSCROFT, Virginia</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORTON, Melanie</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORWOOD, Owen</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOSSAIN, Ashfaque</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOSSAIN, Mohammad Bellal</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOUBEN, Rein</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWARD, Natasha</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWITT-MARCHALL, Duncan S</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUDA, Fazrin</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUKULA, Fiona</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HULKENBERG, Jara</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HULL, Elizabeth</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER, Emma Louise</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HURAIRAH, Huraini</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HURRELL, Elizabeth</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HURT, Rebekah Lea</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUSHIE, Martin</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUSSAIN, Basharit</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUSSAIN, Delwar</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTCHENS-BOLL, Nicholas</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTCHINGS, Kim</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTCHINSON, Lauren</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTCHINSON, Sarah</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUUSSEN, Tycho N</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYMAN, Zoe</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYND, Stacey</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IBRAHIM, H M S</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IBRECK, Rachel</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IGGLESDEN, Vicki</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IGWE, Alban</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IHEUKWUMERE, Azubike C</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IHSAN, Wajid</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IHUA-MADUENYI, Fortune</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IKEWIBE, Okechukwu</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IKIODA, Faith Ossy</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IKPE, Ekaette</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILES, Louise</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMOEDMHE, Catherine Ovo</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INCE, Lynda</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDRAGANTI, Kiranmayi</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IREMIREN, Benjamin</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISA, Hamzah</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISHOLA, Mobolaji Hakeem</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISLAM, Md Nurul</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISLAM, Rezaul</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISLAM, S M Nazrul</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISLAM, Tuahir</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISMAIL, Fuziah</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISMAIL, Haslita</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISMAIL, Izzamir</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IVUERAH, Charles Vincent</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JABBAR, Zeenat</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, David</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, William</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACOBS, Inga</td>
<td>33, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAGULI, Abd Rahim</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JALEEL, Azmeth</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES, Freddy</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES, Hannah</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAN, Muhammad Ayub</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JANI, Jarina Mohd</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMI, Yaacob bin Mohd</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JANKEE, Bernard</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAVID, Hassan</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWARI, Rosmawijah</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAYARATHNE, Potupitia Gamaathige</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAYAWARDENA, Dhammika</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAYAWEERA, Anusha</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEFFERSON, Ben</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEFFRA, Caroline</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JENDZJOWSKY, Lidia</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JENG, Abou</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JENKINS, Julie</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEPPESEN, Chris</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEROME, Collin</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JERVIS RED, Cressida</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JESSOP, Maia</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOBANPUTRA, David</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOEL, Ashiedu Maureen</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHARI, Mohamad Farazi</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN, Matthew</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN, Thomas</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Joanna</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Paul A</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Rachel</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN, Ryan</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, William</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSTON, Barbara</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, David</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Lois</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, S</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Samantha</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONSSON, Julia</td>
<td>10, 14, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORGENSEN, Charlotte</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOSEPH, Jany</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOSEPH, Molefe</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOSIAH, Jairos</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KABANGE, Roland</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KABANGO, Grant Peter</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KACHALE, Chifundo</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KADIR, Nor Ba'yah Abdul</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAKURU, Julius</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALEBE-NYAMONGO, Chiplirio</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALENGE, Brian</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALINDE, Leonard Nkole</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIYATH, Ajith</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALU, Ibe Kalu</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAMATSUCHI, Mahoko</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAMOTO, Judith</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAMWENDO, Mosco</td>
<td>5, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANDALA, Ngianga II</td>
<td>26, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANDILIGE, Leander</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANOZAWA, Megumi</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANU, Abdul</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAPILA, Rudra</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KARIM, Zulkiflly Abdul</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KARYOS, Andreas</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KASERA-KWOBO, Lydia</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KASUMBA, Stephen</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KATHAN, Averil</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAUFMANN, Miranda</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAUL, Priyasha</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAUR, Gurjit</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAUR, Sheena</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAYONGA, Celestin</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAZIM-OLUBODUN, Fatima</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEARNEY, James</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLY, Lauren</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLY, Laurie Lynn</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENNEDY, Alistair</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENT, Michael</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENT, Vivien</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEOGH, Sarah</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KERR, Andrew</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KERR, David</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KESSION, Craig</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KESSY, Ambrose</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KGOMOTSO, Phemo K</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KGOSI, Kelebogile</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KHALEFA, Ehasn</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KHALID, Amna</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KHALID, Haniza</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KHALILI, Mouzayan</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KHALIL, Samina</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KHAN, Azhar</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KHAN, Fayaz Ahmad</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KHAN, Kurshid</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KHAN, Masum</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KHAN, Md Jamal</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KHAN, Umar</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KHAN, Ziab</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KHOON, Kho Lip</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KHURRAM, Sobia</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIDD, Chris</td>
<td>25, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIDDLE, Emma</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIECK, Carl</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIFUKWE, Gwamaka</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIIRU, Winnie</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KILAMBO, Sixta</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIM, Jee Hun</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIMBER, Geraldine Maria</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KING, Lucy</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINGARA, George Ngugi</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINGSTON, ato</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINYANJUI, Sarah</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIRAN, G R</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIRCHER, Ruth</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIRKBY, Coel</td>
<td>50, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIRYA, Monica Twesiime</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KISS, Tamas</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KISTIN, Elizabeth</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KITZSCH, Nicole</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIWASILA, Hildegar</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KLAGER, Gabriel</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KLINGER, Susanne</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KNIGHT, Lucia</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KNIGHT-JOHN, Malathy</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KOCHIK, Soflan</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KOHONEN, Matti</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KONG'O, Maurice</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KONYA, Kaanakia</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KOUMA, Vasiliki</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KOVARA, David</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KOVRAS, Iosif</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KRAEMER, Daniela</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KRAEMER-MBULA, Erika</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KRAMER-ROY, Debora</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KRIEL, Mariana</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KRISTENSEN, Henrik Bronden</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KROGSTAD, Erlend</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KRUKRU, Hope</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUGANAB-LEM, Robert Bella</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KULARATNE, Mohottala Gedara</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUMI, C</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUNKUTA, Gustav</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUO, Caroline</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUO, Steven</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUO, Lynn</td>
<td>95, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KURA, Sulaiman Yusuf</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUREEMBOKOUS, Neezla</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KURU, Clement Kofi</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KURUPPU, Natasha</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUSAKA, Motochika</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUYOH, Maureen</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KWEC, Ivan</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KWAGALA-IGAGA, Dorothy</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KYRIACOU, Antonis Hadji</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KYRIAKAKIS, Ioannis</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KYRIS, George</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LACOSTE, V</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LADD, Katherine</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LADO TONLIEU, Ludovic</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAGAT, Kipkorir</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAIRD-GRANT, Patrice</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAMBLE, Sarah</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAMBO, Ade</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAMORDE, Umar</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAMPERT, Ben</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANA, Bunmi</td>
<td>20, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANCELOTTI, Carla</td>
<td>76, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANE, Philippa</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LARSEN, Marianne</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LATIF, Zahira</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAURIE, Charles</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAUSON, Cliff</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAWAN, Mamman</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAWRENCE, Diane</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LE ROUX, Eben</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEAVY, Jennifer</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEOBELA, Makuena</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE, Hui-Man</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE-FOON, Wendy</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEES, James</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEGALL, Sharon</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEIHNER-GUARIN, Glenn</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEKALAKALA, Kgauhelo (Esther)</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEM, Robert Kuganab</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEMA, Rasmus N</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LENNOX, Corinne</td>
<td>5, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEVELL, Nicola</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEVETT, Geoff</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEWIS, Caroline</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEWIS, Dennis</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEYARO, Vincent</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L'HOSTICE, Aurelie</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Li, Hui</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIAU, Agnes</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIER, David</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIEW, Sue Ann</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIKUPE, Gloria</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIM BEE YIN, Joanne</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIM, Hui Woan</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIM, Lee Sim</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIM, Pen Hang</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIM, Regina</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIM, Sojin</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIND, Craig</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LINDEMANN, Stefan</td>
<td>29, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIPSCHITZ, Ruth</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LISEKI, Stephen</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LITTLEWOOD, David</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LLOYD, Amanda</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LLOYD, Thomas</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOHANO, Hari Ram</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOKONGO, Antoine Roger</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LONGAIR, Sarah</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOO, Yat-ming</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOOVERS, Peter</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOVO, Stefania</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUCAS, Leilani M</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUDLOW, Peter</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUGLI, Ligeia</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUKALO, Fibian</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNGU, Arina</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNN, David</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUNN, Jenny</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUTWAMA, Evelyn</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUYOMBYA, David</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LWEYA, Kennedy Bisani</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYNCH, Caroline</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYNCH, Kate</td>
<td>6, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYNCH, Marie</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAAMRI, Malika</td>
<td>2, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAAROF, Shafizal</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAAS, Alexandra</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MABALA, Mak's</td>
<td>25, 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MABUSA, Kgomotso</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacARTHUR, Julie Elin</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACARTHY, Joseph</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACHADO, Francisco Veres</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACHIYAMA, Kazuyo</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACINTYRE, William A</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACLEAN, Mark</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacQUARRIE, Aisling</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacQUEEN, lan</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MADDEN, Brenda</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MADZIVA, Roda</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAFWIL, Juliana</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAGID, Kessin</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAGOMA, Moke</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAGOWE, Abram</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAH, Alice</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAHDI, Shireen</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAHIDIN, Uzir</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAHMUD, Isial</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAHMUD, Zuhdi Mohd Nor</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAIER, Katrin Dorothee</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAINA, Joy</td>
<td>24, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAINA, Mary Nyawira</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAISOKWADZO, Forward</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Majid, Mariani Abdul</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Majumder, Shantanu</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Makoni-Maganzo, Nyasha</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Makumbi, Jennifer</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malagala, Tenywa Aloysius</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malhotra, Ashok</td>
<td>67, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malila, Vanessa</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malima, Robert</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malingo, Dyton</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mall, Amar</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallyouri, Louiza</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malone, Carmel</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malta, Miguel Curado</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluste, Rajiv</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mama, Maria</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamas, Christoforos</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambondiani, Lance</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mammides, Christos</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamun, Md. Abdullah Al</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manda, Elizabeth</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandala, Vijaya</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manful, Esmeranda</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mankin, Kenneth</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manketlow, Emily</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, Gillian</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manongi, Freddy Safieli</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manry, J Mark</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansour, Musa</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manzini, Nontsikelelo</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maqsood, Manzil</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marah, Kaifala</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marandet, Elodie</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marashi, Mahnaz</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marhia, Natasha</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariotti, Chiara</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mardsen, C D</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Maija</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Sanen</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Marina</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Nicholas</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Norline</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez-Saavedra, Beatriz</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martins, Babajide</td>
<td>6, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martins, Pedro M G</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masango, Shingairai</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masangwi, Saluie Joseph</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masasi, Suphian</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masoud, Benjaj Shaaban</td>
<td>35, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masset, Edoardo</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matakala, Lungowe</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matamba, Didier</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew, Athakattu Santhos</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew, John</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew, Santhosh</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew, Tony</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathur, Nayanika</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathur, Roy</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathur, Vivek</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matnawi, Hafizah</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matsaneng, Mathapelo</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matsuomo, Mitsuko</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Janielle</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Lisa</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthiasse, Matthilde</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mavise, Andrew</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mawaya, Chimwe</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mawby, M R</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mawomo, Kenneth</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maylor, Michelle</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazycz, Rachel</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA, Chindi Nmaju</td>
<td>24, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBali, Mandisi</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mbaru, Cynthia</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mbaye, Jenny Fatou</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mbeche, Robert</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mburu, Peter</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBride, Julie</td>
<td>42, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCay, Gillian A</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Derrick</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCrum, Ronnie</td>
<td>70, 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDerMott, Steven</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEwen, Yvonne</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGregor, Daniel J</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcknight, Jacob</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, June</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, James</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcnell-Walsh, Colline</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McQuitty, George</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McTurk, Nick</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MD Yassin, Zainab Abidin</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MD Yusuf, Mazlynda</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin, Jennifer</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mentoor, Andries</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mentore, Laura</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menzies, Catriona</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meryan, Dania</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metlo, Zubeida</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mettgenberg, Martina</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metze, Steffi</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyers, Jeffrey</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mhando, Nandera</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mhaskar, Sumeet</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micklem, James</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Migo, Lisa Anne</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miguell Lorenzo, Laura Alexandra</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mileham, Lucinda</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millner, Antony</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Keely</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minto, Indianna Deborah</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mishra, Hiranmayee</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mishra, Yogesh</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri, Monstre Aza</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Linda</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Lloyd</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitford, Leena</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitra, Royona</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitton, Keiran</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MkhiZi, Bongane P</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maladosky, Philipa</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mnisi, Sindiso</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modi, Sumeshkumar</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modum, Uche Ifeoma</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohabir, Nalini</td>
<td>61, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohamed, Emma</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohamed, Fattah</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohamed, Maheran</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NGORORANO, Anthony D</td>
<td>28, 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NGWU, Franklin</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NGWU, Nnemeka</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NHANCALE, Bruno</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NIADA, Laura</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NICCOLAI, Leonardo</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NICOLINI, Assunta Maria</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NIELSEN, Niels</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NIMO, Michael</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NISHIMUKO, Mikado</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NIZAM, Shahrl Nizam</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NKANSAH, Andrews</td>
<td>15, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NKATA, Derek</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOIR, Charles</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOR BA’YAH, Abdul Kadir</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOREEN, Sumaira</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORMAN, Amy</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORMAN, Will</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORRIS, Jacob</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUESIRI, Emmanuel</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUHU-KOKO, Abubakar</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUNO, Ana</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUREMOWLA, Sadid A</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NWAOZUZU, Chijoke</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NWOKOLO, Ndubuisi</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NWONYI, Chidi</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYAMEKYE, Emmanuel</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYENDE, Juma</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYIRENDA, Cecilia P</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYONG, Enw</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBAYEMI, David</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBENG, Bernard</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBIKA-GODFREY, Amaka</td>
<td>7, 15, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBISESAN, Olalekan Kazeem</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’BRIEN, Aoife</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’BRIEN, Jennifer</td>
<td>42, 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-CHUKWUMA, K</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’CONNELL, Grainne</td>
<td>51, 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCRAN, Christine</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ODIAGBE, Azamosa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ODUMOSU, Oduayo Josiah</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ODURO, Abraham</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ODURO, Georgina Yaa</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OFORI-MANTEAW, Rosemond</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OFORI-MENSAH, Michael</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OGBECHIE, Chris</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OGDEN, Chris</td>
<td>79, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OGUJNJOB, Oluseyi</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OGUINLEYE, Chinwe (Geraldine)</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OGWENO, Ann</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OGWU, Friday</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’HARA, Michael</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OJO, Adegbola</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OJONG, Cijeyu</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKAFDOR, T U</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKAGBUE, Ikehazor</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKELLO, Sunday</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKENE, Owunda Vincent Christopher</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKESSON, Gregg</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKEYO, Isaiah</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKOBUBULE, Nierum</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKON, Uduak</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKPANUM, Innocent</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKWELUME, Obinna</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKYERE, Emmanuel</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLATUNDE, Julius Atusanya</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVIER, Marcelle</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLSON, Rachel Elizabeth</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLUKOGA, Idowu</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLUSOJI, James George</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OMAR, Hamimi</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OMAR, Maizatul</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OMORBEJA, Yomi</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OMOIKE, Evelyn</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OMOLLO, Stephen</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OMOTO, William Opiyo</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ONAZI, Oche</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ONG, Weichong</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ONI, Omotayo Francis</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ONIFADE, Abdulfahat</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ONN, M Ho Nyuk</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ONOJEGHOU, Alex O</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ONYAHAIALAM, Anthonia Ijeoma</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ONYIA, Okey Peter</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPARINDE, Adewale</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPATA, Bede</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPOKU MENSAH, Aida</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPPONG, Raxford Assasie</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORISON, Amu</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORMOND, Meghann</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSARUMWENSE, Igusi</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSAZEE, Eseosa A</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSBORN, Michelle</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSBORNE, Ian</td>
<td>79, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSEI, Ivy</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSEKA, Julie</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSKARSSON, Patrik</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSMAN, Reheb O M</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSOFISAN, Adewale</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSTERTAG, Tracey</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHMAN, Anita</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHMAN, Manisah</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHMAN, Noor</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTIENO, Mark</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTIM-LUCIMA, Jan</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTTMANN, Martin</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUMA, Mariella</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OVIASU, Osaretin</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OWEN, Evelyn</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OWEN, Nisha</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OWEN, Oliver</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OWOR, Maureen</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OWOR, Michael</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OWUSU, Nicodemus</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OWUSU, Victor</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OWUSU-ASAMOAHAH, Kwasi</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OYETAYO, Yeside</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PALIT, Manjita</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PALLANGYO, William Amos</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAMBERG, Elizabeth</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PANDAY, Pradip Kumar</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PANTE, Raksha</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAPAMICHAEL, Elena</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARAPIYTA, Tamara</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARASHAR, Swati</td>
<td>79, 87, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARASKEVIADOU, Pavlina</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PARIS, Martis 104
PARK, Eri 7
PARKER, Charlotte 54
PARKER, Natalie 57
PARRY, Andrew 108
PASCOE, Sophie 31
PASUPULETI, Ram Sateesh 79
PATEL, Mayur 7
PATHAN, Saima Kamran 87
PATRA, Jyotiris 79
PATTISON, James 36
PAUL, Nalini 63
PAULATTO, Michele 64
PAVIOT, Laura 25, 44
PEACHEY, Jennifer 111
PEAKE, Jak 65
PEANO, Irene 22
PEDERSEN, Jennifer L 7
PEEL, Jennifer L 108
PELLA, John 2
PELLS, Kirrily 28
PENWORTH, Shirley 64
PENAWOU, Norah Ijeoma 22
PENG-NYE, Lee Tan 97
PEOPLES, Sue 110
PERERA, Laura 7
PERERA, Anusha 52, 90
PERERA, Avanti 90
PERRY, Victoria 61
PERWEZ, Md Shahid 79
PETERSEN, Carolyn 52
PFLAEGER, Zoe 36
PFLIEGNER, Kerstin 39
PHAKATHI, Timothy 52
PHASWANA, Edith 52
PHILCOX, Lia 79
PHIRINAYE, Benedict Molefe 45, 52
PHOTIOU, Irene 103
PHOTIOU, Maria 103
PICKLES, Anthony 111
PILLAY, Renginee G 54
PILOSSOF, Rory 31
PINEL, John Gregory 62
PIYAL, Saidunnabi 52, 69
PLATZ, Teresa 79
PLUMRIDGE, Heather Bedi 79
POHJONEN, Matti 79
POKU, John 16
POLZER, Tara 27, 52
POOLEY, Simon 52
POPOOLA, Oluosa 22
PORODONG, Paul 98
POWELL, Deidre S 61
PRABHU, Gayathri 79
PRANG, Davina 54
PRATT, David Timothy 79
PREMASIRE, Ranjit 67
PRESTON-HOUGH, P 70
PRICHARD, Wilson R S 7
PRINCE, Russell 110
PRITCHARD, Gary 52
PRIYARDARSHEE, Anurag 79
PUCHEROVA, Dobrota 31, 52
PUCKETT, Robert Fleming 52
PULLAN, Rachel 33
PUPLAMPU, Alexander Buertey 16
PURDEKOVA, Andrea 28
PUTHERAN, Anna 79
PUTTASWAMY, Chalithra 79
QASIM, Muhammad 87
QUERESHY, Lubina F 80
QUERSHI, Adeela 80
QUINNELL, Sarah-Louise 7
RACINE, Darrell G 57
RADZI, Wiradi 98
RAFIQ, Adnan 87
RAHA, Debodayita 80
RAHMAN, Aminur 80
RAHMAN, Mahbubur 69
RAHMAN, Maksudur 69
RAHMAN, Taimur 87
RAHMAN, Tanzil 57, 108
RAINSBURY, Michael 108
RAISIN, Claire 54
RAJAN-RANKIN, Sweta 80
RAJAPAKSHE, Sisira 90
RAJASEKARAIAG, Kiran 80
RAJKOMAR, Shivani 54
RAMAN, Raghu 80
RAMASAMY, Thirumavalam 80
RAMLI, Norimah Rambel 98
RAMNATH, Aparajith 80
RAMSEY, Zara 80
RAMZAN, Farzana 39
RASARATNAM, Madurika 90
RASHID, Rayhan 69
RASHKOW, Ezra 80
RASOOL, Shahana 52
RATHNAYAKE, Abeyrathne 90
RAVISHANKAR, Geetha 80
RAWI, Shamsul Bahrain 98
RAYMOND, Mary 111
RAYNOR, Janet 69
RAZAK, Amina 67
READ, Ursula 16
REDCLIFT, Victoria 69
REDDEN, Joanna 57
REHMANN, Naquib Ur 87
RETHEL, Lena 91, 98
REVI, Vinitha 80
RICHMOND, John 105
RIDA, Maria 67
RIDOUTT, Paul 61
RIGG, Suzanne 57
RITTERSMITH, Arielle 100
RIVEROS, Nicholas 80
RIZVI, Hassan 87
ROBERTS, Anna 43
ROBERTS, Nancy 58, 80
ROBERTS, Sophie 31
ROBERTSON, Edna 33
ROBINSON, Dave 110
ROBINSON, Nadine 106
ROBINSON, Suzanne 58
ROCK, Brian 80
RODNY-GUMEDE, Ylva 52
ROHILLA, Suresh Kumar 80
ROLLAND, Elizabeth 58
ROOKES, Peter 112
ROSEN, Norman 7
ROSENTHAL, Kelly 52
ROTH, Samantha 39
ROUSE, Laura 103
ROWE, Rochelle 22
ROY, Anirban 80
ROY, Bivakar 69
ROY, Franziska 67
ROY, Stephanie 80
RUBAIHAYO, John 43
RUFF, Joy 11, 22
RUNCIMAN, Carin 52
RUSHWORTH, Elisabeth 39
RUTHERVEN, Orlanda O 52
RWIGEMA, Jean Bosco Minega 28
RYAN, Casey M 7
SAAT, Siti Aisyah 98
SABEEH, S 87
SACHDEVA, Shweta 80
SACHEDINA, Hassan 39
SADAF, Lubaba 87
SAEED, Tania 87
SAHA, Jonathan 70
SAHA, Niranjan 80
SAID, Julia Mohd 98
SAID, Lara 104
SAID, Mulaimina 36
SAIDIN, Siti 98
SAINSBURY, Willow 110
SAJA, Mayowa 23
SAKA, Kwami Manful 16
SAKALA, Foster 29
SALAM, Umar 87
SALFFNER, Sophie 23
SALGADO-LYNN, Milena 98
SALISBURY, Nicole 52
SALLAH, Abdoulie 11
SALT, Marie 58
SALWANI, Farah 98
SAMAD, Nayyer 87
SAMARASEKERA, Udeni 80
SAMARAWEERA, Sudath 90
SAMBO-CHILUBANAMA, Pamela Towela 44
SAMSON, Esuene 23
SAMSUDIN, Mohd bin 98
SANCHEZ, Alan 81
SANCHEZ-CACICEDO, Amaia 90
SANCHO, David 81
SANDERCOCK, Ellie 23
SANI, Hassan 23
SANKOH, Salieu Kabba 24
SANSA, Godfrey 39
SANTOS, Ana Margerida 27
SANTOS, Dominique 52
SAPIGNOLI, Maria 45
SARAWGI, Shreya 81
SARFOH, Kwadwo Ohene 16
SARKAR, Swagata 81
SARPONG, Samuel 16
SARTAIN, Sheree 52
SARTORI, Valentina 39
SAUNDERSON, Ian 52
SAVVAS, Panaloyis 103
SAWADA, Nozomi 23
SAWCHUK, Christina 58
SAXENA, Sharad 81
SCANLON, Concepta P 46
SCHMIDT, David 105
SCHULTE-HERBRUGGEN, Bjorn 10
SCOTT, Claude 2
SCOTT, Lucy 69
SCOTT, Philippa 7
SECHELE, Latang 46
SEHGALE, Manu 2
SEITER, Jane 64
SEIKETE, Simon 39
SELASSIE, Alkebu 8
SELBY, Sharon 58
SELIM, Sharpar 69
SELORMEY, Edem 16
SEN, Anupama 81
SEN, Joydeep 81
SEN, Tanju 81
SENANAYAKE, Mohotti 90
SENAPATHYI, Deepa 54
SENGUPTA, Tania 81
SENGWAKETSE, Margaret 46, 53
SENIOR, Emily 61
SENSARKAR, Nilanjana 23, 81
SEOW, Tricia 100
SERESSNGHE, Reshaal Sachintha 90
SERGEANT, Donna 87
SETSHEDI, Quinn 46
SEVASTJANOVA, Inga 98
SHAFFNER, Justin 111
SHAH, Ami 23, 81
SHAH, Imran Hussain 67
SHAH, Mihika 81
SHAH, Vyma 87
SHAHNAWAZ, Shishir 10
SHAKKOUR, Suha 58
SHAMI, Mahvish 87
SHAMS, Fawad 87
SHAMS, Khadija 87
SHAMSUDDIN, Kamaruddin 98
SHAMSUDDUHA, Mohammad 69
SHARBIN, Sukri 100
SHARIF, M Y 88
SHARMA, Janhwi 81
SHARMA, Prashant 81
SHARMA, Yashaswini 81
SHARWAR, Shamaila 88
SHAW, Allen 81
SHEALES, Fiona 16
SHEIKH, Abdullah 88
SHEIKH, Karim Sajjad 69, 88
SHINE, Pradeep 81
SHITTU, Whanda 23
SHU-HUI, Hou 63
SHUJID, Syafee 98
SHUKRI, Midhah 98
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SHUNG KING, Maylene</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIDDIQI, Farhan</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIDDQUI, Muhammad Athar</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIKATEYO, Bornwell</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SILBERNAGEL, Bettina</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SILICH, Nicholas</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SILUNGWE, Chikosa Mozesi</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIMELANE, Qandelihle</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIMPSON, Thula</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SINGH, Chabungbam Rajagopal</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SINGH, Devika</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SINGH, Gajendra</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SINGH, Gitanjali</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SINGH, Manoj</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SINGH, Yasna</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SITHOLE, Moreblessing</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SKELT, Joanna</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SKOVDAL, Morten</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLATER, Bryony</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMALL, Penny</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMALL, Robert</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMERDON, Claire</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Angel</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Chris</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Danielle</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Don</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Erin</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Patrick</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Tom</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SODERO, Stephanie</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOHAIL, Afshan</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOHERWORDI, Syed Shaheed Hussain</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SONGHURST, Anna</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOTTIE, Cynthia</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTHAM, Andrew</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTHARD, Mark</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPANOU, Sorina</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPARKES, Hilary</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPARY, Carole</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPENCE, Danial Owen</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPERBER, Christian</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPITERI, Joanna</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPITERI, Sharon</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SRINIVASAN, Krithika</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SRIPRAKASH, Arathi</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST GEORGE, Philippa</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANILAND, Luke</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANISLAWSKY, Jens-Filip</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANLEY, Alison</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STASCHEN, Stefan</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEGEN, Oliver</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STELMAN, Ursula</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEVEN, John Paahoni</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEVENS, John A</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEWART, Ngozi Finette</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STITSART, Pana</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOECKL., Andrea D</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STONEHOUSE, Aidan</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STRICKLAND, Keir</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STRONGE, Wendy</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STRUEBIG, Matthew</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STURROCK, Hugh</td>
<td>9, 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUCKALL, Natalie</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUD, Nikita</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUGGATE, Simon</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUJOMAL, Sujo</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUKATI, Mphumuzi A</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULLIVAN, J C F</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULLIVAN, Ruth</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULTANA, Imon</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMANARATNE, Balamane</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUNDARESAM, Jayaraj</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUTTON, Alex</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SVENSSON, Ted</td>
<td>82, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWAIN, Ashwini</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWAN, Eileadh</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWANEPOLO, Paul</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SYED, Munir Ahmad</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SYIEM, Samantha M</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAGHIOF, Daniel</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAINTURIER, Francois</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAJ, Aamer</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAKALA-GREENIS, Lotta</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAKON, Nelson</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAMIM, Tayyaba</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAMPU-EYA, Jean-Paul Lawrence</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAN, Carol Giok Sim</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAN, Jo-Pai</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TANEDA, Masataka</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TANWIR, Maryam</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TARIQ, Hannah</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TARUISINGA, Agnes</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAYLOR, Holly</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAYLOR, Linnett E M</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAYLOR, Michelle</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEDDY, Gina</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TELFER, Doris</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEMBO, Doreen</td>
<td>30, 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENDI, Miles Blessing</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENGKY, Samuel</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENKU IZHAM, Tenku Nur Shahrl Hizam Binti</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THEMISTOCLEOUS, Christiana</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, David</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORADENIYA, Darshi</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORAT, Y S P</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORN, Michelle</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORNTON, Amara</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TICHIT, Doria</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TILLEY, Helen L</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TILLIN, Louise M</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIPCHANTA, Deekana</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TISSERA, Hasitha</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TITUMIR, Rashed Al Mahnud</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOFARIS, Stelios</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLD, Michaela</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLLINGTON, Simon</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOM, Patrick</td>
<td>25, 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAILL, Richard</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TREASURE, Karen</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRENTINI, Daria</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TROTT, Tammy Marlena</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TSOPANAKIS, Georgios</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YARDE, Therese</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YARRINGTON, Matthew</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YATOO, Mumtaz</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YAYEH, Wilson</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YAZID, Zaleha</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YEBOAH, Eric</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YEBOAH, Josephine</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YEBOAH-KORANG, Kwame</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YEH, Er-Jian</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Appendix 1**

Commonwealth member nations, former members of the Commonwealth and those countries and areas that have had a past association with Britain as colonies, protectorates or trust territories that are covered by the Register

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Commonwealth member nations, former members of the Commonwealth and countries and areas with past association with Britain</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aden (1839-1967)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguilla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antigua and Barbuda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ascension</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australian Antarctic Territory</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahrain (1882-1971)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basutoland (later Lesotho)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bechuanaland (later Botswana)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bermuda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borneo (later Malaysia)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botswana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Antarctic Territory</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Cameroons (later Cameroon)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Columbia (later Canada)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Guiana (later Guyana)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Honduras (later Belize)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Solomon Islands (later Solomon Islands)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunei Darussalam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burma (later Myanmar)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameroon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Colony</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cayman Islands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceylon (later Sri Lanka)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christmas Islands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cocos Keeling Islands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook Islands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyprus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominica</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Pakistan (later Bangladesh)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellice Islands (later Tuvalu)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falkland Islands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiji (suspended from Commonwealth councils Dec. 2006)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Gambia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibraltar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert Islands (later Kiribati)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold Coast (later Ghana)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heligoland (1807-1890)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hong Kong (1897-1997)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson’s Bay Territories (Rupert’s Land) (later Canada)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ionian Islands (1809-1864)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iraq (1918-1932)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ireland (1922-1948)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kashmir</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenya</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiribati</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuwait (1899-1961)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesotho</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malawi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaya (later Malaysia)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maldives</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malta</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mauritius</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minorca (1708-1802)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mozambique</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myanmar (1824-1948)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Namibia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nauru</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newfoundland (later Canada)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Guinea (later Papua New Guinea)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hebrides (later Vanuatu)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nigeria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norfolk Island</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Rhodesia (later Zambia)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nova Scotia (later Canada)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nyasaland (later Malawi)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontario (later Canada)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange Free State</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakistan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palestine (1919-1971)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papua (later Papua New Guinea)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papua New Guinea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitcairn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince Edward Island (later Canada)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qatar (1916-1971)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quebec (later Canada)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodesia (later Zimbabwe)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Dependency</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rwanda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Christopher, Nevis (later St Kitts &amp; Nevis)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Helena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Kitts &amp; Nevis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Lucia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Vincent &amp; the Grenadines</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samoa (formerly Western Samoa)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarawak (later Malaysia)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seychelles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sierra Leone</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon Islands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somaliland Protectorate (1896-1960)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Africa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Georgia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Sandwich Islands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South West Africa (later Namibia)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Rhodesia (later Rhodesia)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sri Lanka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Straits Settlements (later Malaysia and Singapore)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sudan (1885-1956)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swaziland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanganyika (later Tanzania)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanzania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Togoland (later Ghana)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tokelau Islands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobago</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonga</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transjordan (1920-1948)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad (later Trinidad and Tobago)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Trinidad and Tobago
Tristan da Cunha
Trucial States (1892-1971)
Turks and Caicos Islands
Tuvalu
Uganda
Vancouver Island (later Canada)
Vanuatu
Wei Hei Wei (1898-1930)
Western Samoa
Zambia
Zanzibar (later Tanzania)
Zimbabwe
(left Commonwealth Nov 2003)
# Appendix 2:
## Contributing universities, colleges and institutes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Aberdeen</th>
<th>Cardiff</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anthropology</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economics</td>
<td>Biosciences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental &amp; Occupational Health</td>
<td>Earth &amp; Ocean Sciences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geography &amp; Environment</td>
<td>English, Communication &amp; Philosophy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History</td>
<td>Journalism, Media &amp; Cultural Studies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Social Sciences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Management</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Aberystwyth      |                               |
|------------------|信息科学与技术研究学院          |

| Aston            |                               |
|------------------|Business School                |

| Bangor           |                               |
|------------------|信息科学与技术研究学院          |

| Bath             |                               |
|------------------|Economics & International Development |
|                  |Social & Policy Studies        |

| Birmingham       |                               |
|------------------|Applied Social Sciences        |
|                  |Business School                |
|                  |Canadian Studies              |
|                  |Centre for West African Studies|
|                  |International Development      |
|                  |Political Science              |

| Brighton         |                               |
|------------------|Arts & Architecture           |

| Bristol          |                               |
|------------------|Archaeology & Anthropology    |
|                  |Drama, Theatre, Film, Televison|
|                  |Geographical Sciences         |
|                  |Law                           |
|                  |Politics                      |
|                  |Sociology                     |

| Brunel           |                               |
|------------------|Business School                |
|                  |Politics & History            |

| Cambridge        |                               |
|------------------|Archaeology                    |
|                  |Architecture                   |
|                  |Education                      |
|                  |English & Applied Linguistics  |
|                  |Geography                      |
|                  |History                        |
|                  |History of Art                 |
|                  |Human Evolutionary Studies     |
|                  |Land Economy                   |
|                  |Law                           |
|                  |Middle Eastern Studies         |
|                  |Politics & International Studies|
|                  |Social Anthropology            |

| Dundee           |                               |
|------------------|Centre for Energy, Petroleum, Mineral Law & Policy |
|                  |Accounting & Finance           |
|                  |Economic Studies               |
|                  |History                        |

| Durham           |                               |
|------------------|Anthropology                   |
|                  |Applied Social Sciences        |
|                  |Archaeology                    |
|                  |Earth Sciences                 |
|                  |Geography                      |
|                  |History                        |

| East Anglia      |                               |
|------------------|Ecology, Evolution & Conservation|
|                  |Economics                      |
|                  |Health                         |
|                  |International Development      |
|                  |Law                           |
|                  |Natural Resources & Environment|
|                  |Norwich Business School        |
|                  |Sainsbury Research Unit        |
|                  |Social & Political Studies     |
|                  |Social Work & Psychology       |

| East London      |                               |
|------------------|International Social Science   |
|                  |Law                           |

| Edinburgh        |                               |
|------------------|African Studies               |
|                  |Archaeology                    |
|                  |Canadian Studies              |
|                  |English & Linguistics         |
|                  |Geosciences                   |
|                  |Higher & Community Education  |
|                  |History, Classics & Archaeology|
|                  |Islamic & Middle Eastern Studies|
|                  |Law                           |
|                  |Social & Political Studies    |
|                  |South Asian Studies           |

| Essex            |                               |
|------------------|Accounting, Finance & Management|
|                  |Government                      |
|                  |History                         |
|                  |Language & Linguistics          |
|                  |Literature, Film & Theatre      |
Glasgow
Economics
English Literature
Geographical & Earth Sciences
Historical Studies
History of Medicine
Infection & Immunity
Law
Management
Marine Biological Station
Ornithology
Parasitology
Sociology, Anthropology & Applied Social Sciences
Zoology

Glasgow Caledonian
Built & Natural Environment

Hull
Community Health & Social Care
Geography
Social Studies
Wilberforce Institute for the Study of Emancipation & Slavery

Imperial College
History of Science, Technology & Medicine

Keele
Economics
History
Law
Politics, International Relation & Philosophy
Science & Technology in Medicine

Keele
Economics
History
Law
Politics, International Relation & Philosophy
Science & Technology in Medicine

Kent
Durrell Institute of Conservation & Ecology
English
Kent Business School

Kingston
Earth Sciences & Geography
Economics
Health & Social Science

Lancaster
Geography
Health Research
History
Linguistics & English Language
Management Science
Politics & International Relations
Women’s Studies

Leeds
Civil Engineering
Environment
English
Geography
History
Psychological Sciences
Theology & Religious Studies

Leicester
Archeology & Ancient History
Economics
English
Geography
Law
Management

Liverpool
Archeology Classics and Egyptology
Architecture
Civic Design
Earth & Ocean Sciences
Geography
Law, Medicine & Healthcare

London

Birkbeck
English & Humanities
History, Classics & Archaeology
Law
Management & Organizational Psychology
Politics & Sociology

Goldsmiths
Anthropology
Cultural Studies
Media & Communications
Sociology
Visual Culture

Institute of Education
Arts & Humanities
Children & Health

King’s College
Cultural, Media & Creative Studies
English Language & Literature
Geography
Health Service & Population
History
Management
War Studies

London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine
Epidemiology & Public Health
Infectious & Tropical Diseases
Public Health & Policy

London School of Economics
Anthropology
Development Studies
Economic History
Economics
Geography & Environment
Global Governance
Government
International History
International Relations
Law
Social Policy
Sociology

Queen Mary
English
Geography
History
Languages, Linguistics & Film
Law

Royal Holloway
Earth Sciences
English
Geography
Health & Social Care
History
Royal Holloway contd.
- Politics & International Relations

School of Advanced Studies
- Institute of Advanced Legal Studies
- Institute of Commonwealth Studies
- Institute of English Studies
- Institute of Historical Research
- Institute for the Study of the Americas

School of Oriental & African Studies
- Anthropology & Sociology
- Art & Archaeology
- Development Studies
- Economics
- Financial & Management Studies
- History
- Linguistics
- Law
- Media & Film Studies
- Politics & International Studies
- Study of Religions
- South Asian Studies

University College London
- Anthropology
- Archaeology
- Bartlett School of Architecture
- Laws
- Geography
- History of Art
- History of Medicine
- Library, Information & Archive Studies
- Linguistics
- Political Science

London Metropolitan
- Institute for the Study of European Transformation

London South Bank
- Arts & Media
- Education
- Psychology

Loughborough
- Art & Design
- Business
- Civil & Building Engineering
- Economics
- Geography
- Human Sciences
- Information Science
- Sport & Exercise Science

Manchester
- Geography
- Languages, Linguistics & Culture
- Law
- Manchester Business School
- Planning & Landscape
- Policy Development

Middlesex
- Business School

Newcastle
- Agriculture, Food & Rural Development
- Architecture, Planning & Landscape
- Arts & Cultures
- Civil Engineering & Geosciences

Newcastle contd.
- English Literature, Language & Linguistics
- Geography, Politics & Sociology
- Newcastle University Business School

Nottingham
- American & Canadian Studies
- Economics
- Education
- Geography
- Institute for Science & Society
- Institute of Work, Health & Organisations
- History
- Law
- Nottingham University Business School
- Politics & International Relations

Open
- Business School
- Geography
- Planetary Geology

Oxford
- Anthropology
- Archaeology
- Business
- Economics
- Geography & Environment
- History
- Interdisciplinary Area Studies
- International Development
- Khalili Research Centre
- Law
- Social Policy & Social Work
- Sociology
- Theology
- Zoology

Plymouth
- Catchment & Coastal Environment
- Geodynamics
- Geography
- Social & Public Policy
- Terrestrial Ecology

Portsmouth
- Accounting & Finance
- Economics

Queen’s, Belfast
- Politics, International Studies & Philosophy
- Sociology, Social Policy & Social Work

Reading
- Agriculture
- Law

St Andrews
- Economics & Finance
- Geography & Geosciences
- International Relations
- Management
- Psychology
- Social Anthropology

Sheffield
- Civil & Structural Engineering
- Economics
- Geography
- History
Sheffield contd.
Human & Communication Sciences
Landscape
Law
Management
Politics
Sociological Studies
Town & Regional Planning

Sheffield Hallam
Built Environment
Humanities
Social Sciences & Law

Southampton
Aging & Gerontology
Archaeology
Art
Economics
Geography
History
Law
Management
Ocean & Earth Sciences
Politics & International Relations
Social Statistics, Population Science & Demography
Social Work Studies
Sociology & Social Policy

Stirling
Aquaculture
Economics
Education
Environmental History & Policy
Film, Media & Journalism
Languages, Religion & Culture
Marketing
Nursing & Midwifery
Psychology
Sports Sciences

Strathclyde
Accounting & Finance
Civil Engineering
Economics
English Studies
Human Resource Management

Sunderland
Primary & Community Care

Sussex
American Studies
Anthropology
Development Studies
Economics
Education
English
Geography
Graduate Office
International Relations
Law
Media & Film Studies
Politics & Contemporary European Studies

Swansea
English
Politics & International Relations

Warwick
Applied Linguistics
Comparative American Studies
History
Law
Politics & International Relations
Sociology

West of England
Built & Natural Environment
Creative Arts
History

Westminster
Architecture & Built Environment
Law

Wolverhampton
Graduate School

York
Archaeology
Economics
English & Related Literature
Environment
History
Politics
Theatre, Film & Television
Women’s Studies

Westminster
Architecture & Built Environment
Law
MA Understanding & Securing Human Rights

- Training human rights practitioners for 15 years
- Units cover human rights theory, practice and law
- Practical skills in advocacy and fundraising
- Arranging work placements with range of NGOs
- Offering a study tour to Geneva
- Funding opportunities
- Additional optional modules now available

Research Degrees

Offered under expert supervision within a strong academic community, current research areas include: European Decolonisation, South-Asian Politics, 20th Century British & Commonwealth History, Indigenous Rights, Genocide Studies, Commonwealth Affairs and Diplomacy.

“`The Institute is small and specialised and offers a real sense of community”
Anny Bhan (MA Alumni, 2008)

Funding opportunities at:
www.commonwealth.sas.ac.uk/postgraduate-study.html

www.commonwealth.sas.ac.uk
+44 (0)20 7862 8844
ics@sas.ac.uk